

South Carolina In the name of  
Edgefield District <sup>3</sup> God amen: I Gide-  
on <sup>H</sup> Hull of the State and District of res-  
-aid; being of sound and disposing mind  
and memory, but knowing the uncer-  
-tainty of life and knowing that it is  
ordained by all mighty God for all  
men to die do make and Ordain this to  
be my last will and testament in man-  
ner and form following: That is to say:

First— I will and desire that my  
Executor hereinafter nominated, do  
out of my Estate pay off all my Just  
debts and funeral expenses.

Secondly— I give and bequeath unto my  
dear beloved wife Ann Hull all my house-  
hold and Kitchen furniture: Also four  
vacant lots lying and being in the Town  
of Hamburg Edgefield District and State  
of aforesaid: Also five negroes: To wit Eliza  
Abram, Peggy, Patience and Matilda:  
Also all my Cattle and Hogs and one  
horse, which she may select from any I  
own: To have hold and enjoy the afore-  
mentioned property unto my said wife  
Ann Hull and her heirs forever.

Thirdly— I give and bequeath to my  
friend Charles Lamar in trust and  
for the benefit use and behoof of my  
daughter Zulina the following proper-  
-ty: To wit: Three houses and lots sit-  
-uated on Centre Street in the Town of Ham-  
burg and known in the plan of said Town  
as Lots numbers



Also three negroes, viz, Toney, Charles  
and Mary: Also one tract of land  
containing twenty Acres adjoining  
lands of the Estate of John Williamson  
and others: It is understood however and  
I do hereby declare it as my will; that  
the said Charles Lamar holds the  
aforesaid property in trust for the said  
Julina Hull during her natural life  
and upon her demise then the said  
property is to go to the heirs of her body  
if any, or should she die without issue  
but leaving a Husband, then one half  
of said property to go to such husband  
and the other half to be appropriated  
by my Executor to the erection of a pub-  
lic School in the Town of Hamburg  
but should my said daughter  
Julina die without leaving issue  
or husband then the rents and profits  
arising from said property to be ap-  
propriated towards the Erection and promo-  
tion of a public School in the Town of  
Hamburg as aforesaid.

Fourthly—Two other negroes I have  
To wit; Lewis and Maria, I disburse my  
Executor to keep the farm at Carleton  
and to hire out the latter and to apply  
the moneys arising from their labor  
to the general use and benefit of my estate  
I also direct my Executor to sell on  
such Terms as he may think proper  
all my corn, fodder, farming utensils,  
and all other property of mine not expressed

by bequeathed herein.

Lastly I constitute and appoint  
my friend Charles Lamar Executor  
of this my last will and testament.

Given under my hand and  
Seal this the 30th day of  
August Anno Domini 1840

Signed Sealed, and  
published and ack-  
nowledged as the last  
will and testament of  
J. H. Hull before us

M. Gray  
Samuel Clarke  
Wm. J. Simpson

J. H. Hull

South Carolina } Personally appeared before M. Gray who  
 Edgefield District } being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists  
 of Almighty God and says he was present and saw  
 G. H. Hill sign, seal and acknowledge the foregoing  
 instrument of writing to be and contain his last will  
 and testament and that in the said G. H. Hill was  
 then of sound and disposing mind, memory and un-  
 derstanding to the best of this deponent's knowledge  
 and belief and that Sam<sup>l</sup>. D. Clarke and Wm.  
 T. Timmerman together with this deponent did  
 sign their names as witnesses thereto at the request  
 of the Testator and in his presence and in the presence  
 of each other.

Given under my hand at my Office

This 24<sup>th</sup> March 1841.

Oliver Torles

Qualified Asses. Hill Adm<sup>r</sup> with the will  
 annexed 26<sup>th</sup> April 1841. A. Torles. C. E. D.

Will

of (39/1521)

G. H. Hill

Record on the Acts

of M. M. Gray

of the In Writing

referred the 24<sup>th</sup> March

1841. A. Torles. C. E. D.

Recorded in Book

A. Page 129 & 130

the 12<sup>th</sup> April 1841.

A. Torles

C. E. D.



George Hull

And some of his descendants.

By

Clinton T. Hull.

1902.

Ref. Gen  
929.2  
H

Orange Public Library

JUL 16 1973

Orange, California

## GEORGE HULL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY CLINTON T. HULL.

WILLIAM HULL, born in Somersetshire, England, 1574, graduated from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, and was instituted vicar of Colyton, in Devonshire, 1611, under the patronage of the dean and chapter of Exeter, and as the immediate successor of the Rev. John Eedes, one of the translators of King James's Bible, who had married Alice, daughter of Henry Hull, Esq., of Exeter.

William Hull died childless, 1627, leaving a will dated May 20, and proved June 19, 1627, in which he names his brothers, George, John, and Joseph.

JOHN HULL has not been positively identified, but may have been the John Hull made freeman August 7, 1632, and mentioned in Dorchester Records:\* "John Hull to have 16 acres," and 1635, "John Hull to have 2 acres of meadow."

JOSEPH HULL, apparently the youngest brother, matriculated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, May 12, 1612, aged 17 years; took his first degree of A. B., November 14, 1614, and was instituted rector of Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, Devonshire, April 14, 1621. He resigned in 1632, and, March 20, 1635, sailed from Weymouth with his second wife, Agnes, seven children, three servants, and a colony of over one hundred persons. They arrived in Boston harbor, May 6th, and settled at Wessagusset, which they named Weymouth. Some of his descendants settled along the coast of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York, and were captains of sailing-vessels, and some of them eminent members and ministers of the Society of Friends, or Quaker church.

---

\* *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, xxi.



Two or three of his children moved to Maine, where he died, at Isles of Shoals, November 19, 1665.

1. GEORGE HULL, the second brother, a surveyor by profession, sailed from Plymouth, Devonshire, March 30, 1629, in the ship *Mary and John*, Captain Squeb; settled at Dorchester; was made freeman, March 4, 1632, and a representative for the town to the first great and general court held in the colony, May 14, 1634. He was a member of the first board of selectmen of Dorchester, and in 1633 and 1634 was "appointed to fix the rate."

"It is agreed that a doble rayle fence, with mortises in the posts, of 10 foote distance one from the other shall be set up in the marsh [marsh] from the corner of Richard Phelps, his pole eastward to the creeke by the owners of the Cowes under named, p'portional y 20 foote to every Cowe. . . . Mr. Hull 3 c. 60 ft." \*

"The early settlers of Dorchester came from the counties of Devon, Dorset, and Somersetshire. They were a religious people, and many of them were persons of note and figure, being dignified with the title of Mr., which was given to but few persons in those days." †

The "Common" appears to have been divided, or allotted to the settlers, as we have seen that sixteen acres was allotted to John Hull, and we find, "George Hull [one of the officers of the plantation] to have 2 acres," and "It is ordered that George Hull shall have the meadow that lyes before his doore, where he now dwells, to Henry Weyes, down to the Sea, making a sufficient passidge that way."

He moved to Windsor, Connecticut, 1636, and surveyed that place. He also surveyed Wethersfield. He was a representative to the general court which met at Hartford in 1637, which declared war on the Pequot Indians.

---

\* *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, xxi. 166.

† *Dorchester Records*.

"The first day of May 1637. Generall Corte att Harteford.

"Present, — Mr. Ludlowe, Mr. Wells, Mr. Swaine, Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Warde.

"Committees: — Mr. Whytinge, Mr. Webster, Mr. Williams, Mr. Hull, Mr. Chaplin, Mr. Talcott, Mr. Hosford, Mr. Mychell, Mr. Sherman.

"It is ordered, that there shal be an offensive warr agt. the Pequoitt."

This brief declaration of war was caused by the murder of three women and six men, at Wethersfield, April 23, 1637, and the capture of two young girls, by a band of Pequots under Nepaupuck, also called Messatunck, the party having been murdered as they were going to work in the meadows.

"From May, 1637, to April, 1640, the popular branch of the general court, or general assembly, was composed of committees. Mr. Hull was one of these committees." \*

"There is hardly a man now living, whose descent can be traced to the early planters of Connecticut, who will not be found to be derived, through one branch of his pedigree or another, from those families who helped frame the British constitution, who elaborated by slow degrees the common law, who advocated the doctrines of both with their tongues and pens, or defended them with their swords." †

His first wife, the mother of all his children, is supposed to have been Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Russell, who made his will January 28, 1640, which was proved October, 1640, in which he names his "wife, Jane, and only child, Elizabeth Hull." She died about 1646, after which George Hull moved to Fairfield, and, after 1654, married (2) Sarah, widow of David Phippen, of Boston. He was a representative to the general court of Connecticut a great many terms.

"George Hull was the personal friend and political adherent of Governor Roger Ludlow. He came from England in the same ship, with him moved to Windsor, Connecticut, and jointly with him obtained, from the general court of 1638, a monopoly of the beaver trade on the Connecticut River. When Ludlow moved

\* Hollister: *History of Connecticut*, 1. 536.

† *Ibid.* 419, 420.



to Fairfield, George Hull soon followed him, and was selected by the general court as his assistant in 1649; and 1651, 1653, and 1654, he was appointed by the governor as associate magistrate for the towns by the seaside. He died 1659, aged about 70 years. He was public-spirited, active, and intelligent, and as legislator and magistrate was instrumental in establishing two of the free and enlightened commonwealths of New England,—Massachusetts and Connecticut. Cotton Mather distinguished him with a place in his great book, and also places his brother Joseph in his *First Classis*, or list of *First Good Men*. Mr. Trumbull, the historian of Connecticut, groups him with those whose names are worthy of perpetuation, and Mr. Stiles, in his history of Windsor, tells us that he was a citizen of worth and distinction.\*

The inventory of his estate and that of his widow, Sarah Hull, were presented on the same day, August 25, 1659. His will was admitted to probate, October 20, 1659, in which he names his children:—

- i. JOSIAH,<sup>2</sup> b. in England; came to America with his parents, 1629; d. Nov. 16, 1675; m., at Windsor, Conn., May 20, 1641, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Loomis. He was deputy to the general court, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1667, 1674. He moved to Killingworth, Conn., 1662, and was a member of the grand jury and lieutenant of the trained band. Prof. Elias Loomis, of Yale, published in 1880 the *Female Branches of the Loomis Family*, in two volumes, which contains 1,175 names of the descendants of Josiah and Elizabeth (Loomis) Hull.
  2. ii. CORNELIUS, b. in England about 1626; came to America with his parents, 1629; m., at Fairfield, Rebecca Jones.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Gaylord, of Simsbury, Conn.
  - iv. MARY, m. Humphrey Pinney, of Dorchester, Mass.
  - v. MARTHA.
  - vi. NAOMI.
2. CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup> HULL (*George*<sup>1</sup>), born in England about 1626; came with his parents to Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1629; to Windsor, Connecticut, 1636; to Fairfield, Connecticut, 1646; married, November 19, 1653, Rebecca Jones, born in England, 1633, daughter of Rev. John Jones, who was born in Wales, ordained in England, came to Massachusetts

\* Hurd: *History of Fairfield, Connecticut*, 334.

in 1635 in the ship *Defense*, and was ordained pastor of the church at Concord, Massachusetts, April 6, 1637, of which Peter Buckley was teacher. The Rev. John Jones moved with many of his parish to Fairfield, Connecticut, September, 1644, and was pastor of the first church organized in Fairfield.

"Nov. 24, 1653. Granted to Cornelius Hull from the Town, one home lot, being in quantity three acres more or less, bounded on the south-east with the high-way, on the south west with Nehemiah Umstead [Olmstead?], on the north west with a high-way, on the north east with the land of George Hull."\*

"Nov. 29, 1653. George Hull hath given to his son Cornelius Hull on his marriage with Rebecca Jones these several parcels of land following, to be to him and his heirs forever." (There were nine parcels, making a total of forty acres.)†

He was a deputy to the general court eight terms (1658-67). He was made lieutenant for Fairfield County, May, 1661, and lieutenant of the Hon. Major Treat's Life Guard, February 25, 1675. This was the crack corps of the Connecticut levies. He was ordered, October 26, 1675, by the governor and council, "to take two men, and make such discovery of the enemy as you may, and to post to us with all speed what intelligence you can of the enemies motions, also what you can gain of the motions of our army."‡

There were no "war correspondents" in those days to write glowing descriptions of battles they never saw, but the old land records at Fairfield disclose the fact that his fellow-citizens and comrades in arms gave him a substantial reward for his services.

"The first house in Hull's Farms stood on the long lot which runs northward from Mr. John H. Hull's house. The grant of this long lot is recorded in the first volume of land records of the town of Fairfield, and reads as follows: 'Granted to Cornelius Hull by ye town of Fayerfeild a parsell of Land lying in ye woods

\* Fairfield Land Records, vol. A, p. 48. † Ibid. ‡ Colonial Records, II, 378.



Called his Long Lott, bounded on ye Northeast with ye land of Steven Hedges deceased, on ye Southwest with ye land of John Burr, on ye Northwest with ye wildarness at ye farther end of ye town bounds, and on ye Southeast with ye half mill Common.—Recorded this 23 of Feb. 1686/7. and is in bredth twenty eight rods, resarvin to ye towne necessary highways.'"<sup>\*</sup>

Cornelius Hull was a surveyor and a large landholder, there being thirty-one entries of his land purchases in volume A.

"Oct. 13, 1692. Lieut. Cornelius Hull was appointed by the General Court with Ensign Nathan Gold and Mr. John Wake-man to lay out grants of land to John and Jehu Burr."†

Cornelius Hull died between September 16 and October 7, 1695. His will, dated September 16, and proved October 7, 1695, names his children:—

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> m. (1) Deborah Beers, (2) widow Jane (Hubbell) Frost.
  3. ii. CORNELIUS, JR., m. Sarah Sanford<sup>3</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Ranulf<sup>1</sup>), of Stowe, County Gloucester, England.
  - iii. THEOPHILUS, m. Mary Sanford, sister of Sarah, wife of Cornelius, Jr.
  - iv. REBECCA.
  - v. SARAH, m. Robert Silliman, ancestor of Prof. Robert Silliman.
  - vi. MARTHA, m. Cornelius Seator.
3. CORNELIUS<sup>3</sup> HULL, JR. (*Cornelius*,<sup>2</sup> *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Connecticut, about 1654–55; married Sarah Sanford.

"Cornelius Hull Jr. and wife, Sarah, were admitted to full communion, April 20 1701."‡

Greenfield Hill was made a parish in 1725, and Cornelius Hull's name heads the list of members. He was elected constable of Fairfield, which office he held four years.

"He died May 7, 1740, when the village that he had founded was bright with the beauty of springtime. He was buried in Greenfield Hill, where lie all the generations that have succeeded him, and the handsome stone that marks his resting-place is

<sup>\*</sup> From *The Story of Hull's Farms*. By Cyrus Sherwood Bradley.

† Colonial Records, iv, 83, 84.

‡ Fairfield Church Records, 23–40.

still unbroken. His best monument is the village which bears his name. He was the first who had a farm there; so it was called Hull's Farms." \*

His will, dated January 21, 1734/5, names his children:—

- i. GEORGE,<sup>†</sup> b. 1686; d. 1769; m. Martha, daughter of Samuel Gregory, of Stratfield, Conn. George Hull was moderator of the first meeting called to organize a church in Redding, Conn., and was one of the first deacons.  
 "We place his name with the name of his father, Cornelius Hull, the founder of Hull's Farms, with the name of his grandfather, Cornelius Hull, who was a lieutenant in King Philip's War, and a representative to the general court for many years, and with the name of his great-grandfather, George Hull, the friend and assistant of Roger Ludlow. From them was inherited the ability which has distinguished the Hull family for nearly two hundred years. Always restless, always pressing forward; coming from England to help found Dorchester, going from Dorchester to help found Windsor, going from Windsor to help found Fairfield, going from Fairfield to found Hull's Farms, going from Hull's Farms to help found Redding, and going from Redding westward with the march of civilization, they have left a name behind them of which their descendants may well be proud." †
- ii. SARAH, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. — Sanford.
- iii. REBECCA, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. — Meeker.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bap. April 7, 1695; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Burr. One of their daughters, Esther Hull, married Samuel Barlow, and was the mother of Joel Barlow, the poet, and minister to France.
- v. ERENEZER, bap. Jan. 20, 1697; m. Martha —.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 15, 1699; m., June 8, 1721, Deacon Stephen Burr, uncle of Col. Aaron Burr, third Vice-President of the United States.
- vii. MARTHA, bap. July 13, 1701; m. Daniel Sherwood.
- viii. JOHN, b. about 1703; m. Abigail —. He went with the provincial troops to Cuba, 1740, and died of yellow fever.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bap. Sept. 15, 1706; m. — Pherry.
- x. CORNELIUS, JR., b. May 14, 1710; m., Aug. 24, 1731, Abigail, daughter of Robert Rumsey. Their eldest son, Lieut. Jedediah Hull, was at Crown Point, and stood beside Gen. Montgomery when he fell at Quebec, 1775.

\* From the *Story of Hull's Farms*.

† *Ibid.*



## Iowa Centennial Family Farm

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## The Nathan Rees Hull Family

Of Licking and Muskingum Counties, Ohio, Fulton County, Illinois  
Schuyler County, Missouri, and Boone County, Iowa

By Phyllis J. Hughes

HFA Genealogist (On Leave)

With Additions by HFA member #305 Lorraine Van Dolah

*Editor's Note:* On the 7<sup>th</sup> of November, 1996, the Nathan Rees Hull farm was awarded a certificate for being the oldest centennial family farm in Boone County, Iowa. The farm was located in the northwest quarter of Section 34, Township 83, Range 26, and was first entered by Nathan Rees Hull on 07 September 1849 from the United States government. The sequence of owners of this land will be found within the article. We are very grateful to HFA member #305 Lorraine (Blomgren) Van Dolah, a descendant of Jackson Hull, the half-brother of Nathan Rees Hull, for contributing the detailed land abstract information on the Nathan Rees Hull Centennial Farm. Her niece, HFA #923 Kimberly (Blomgren) Krog, is also a member of the HFA. We have or have had at least seventeen HFA members who descend from George Hull, father of Nathan Rees Hull.

Nathan Rees Hull, the third son of George Hull and Hannah Rees, was born 04 June 1816, probably in Licking County, Ohio. Nathan's grandparents were Samuel Hull and Martha Glover who married on 02 May 1758 in Morris County, New Jersey. The Hull family had removed to Harrison County, West Virginia, by 1788 and about 1808 the family migrated to Licking County, Ohio.

Nathan Rees Hull's parents, George Hull and Hannah Rees, married 07 June 1804 in Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia). George served as a Lieutenant in the War of 1812 from Ohio. He and his family left Licking County at the close of the War of 1812 and moved to Muskingum County, remaining there for several years.

They then migrated to Fulton County, Illinois, where George married his second wife Mrs. Lucy Ferris/Farris Roberts on 28 May 1836. Hannah Rees had died on 06 April 1834 in Illinois. The George Hull family later removed to Schuyler County, Missouri and lived there until 1848 when they moved to Worth

Township, Boone County, Iowa.<sup>1</sup> George Hull died 04 February 1855.<sup>2</sup>

*The children of George Hull and Hannah (Rees) Hull:*

- i. Sarah, b. 26 March 1805; d. 25 Jul 1853, Boone Co., Iowa
- ii. Jesse, b. 30 Nov 1809, VA; m. Elizabeth Cadwalader, 24 Jan 1832, Fulton Co., Illinois
- iii. Amelia "Milly," b. 22 Apr 1811, Licking Co., Ohio; m. William Wright, 12 Aug 1827, Licking Co., Ohio
- iv. William, b. 05 Aug 1813, Licking Co., Ohio; m. Julian Ann Lamphere
- v. Nathan Rees (see below)
- vi. Rebecca, b. 08 Jan 1818; d. 27 Dec 1834
- vii. John, b. 17 Feb 1820, Licking Co., Ohio; m. Sophia Holcomb, 02 Nov 1843, Schuyler Co., Missouri
- viii. Rewanna, b. 25 Jul 1822; m. Robert Shields
- ix. Nancy, b. 24 Sep 1824; m. John Reeves
- x. Isom Channel, b. 07 Jul 1828, Ohio; m. Serena Ellen Defore, 09 May 1850, Boone

<sup>1</sup> They may also be the George Hull family found on the 1830 Vermillion County, Indiana census.

<sup>2</sup> The above date is from the estate papers of George Hull. The Hull Cemetery records give George's death date as 16 January 1855.

Co., Iowa

xi. Hannah Ann, b. 27 Feb 1829; m. John Grogan  
*The children of George Hull and Lucy  
(Ferris/Farris) Hull:*

- xii. George W., b. 13 Feb 1837, IL; d. 08 Jun 1862, Civil War
- xiii. Mary, b. 12 Jul 1838, IL; m. David M. Dickerson, 30 Dec 1855, Boone Co., Iowa
- xiv. Jackson, b. 25 Apr 1841, Schuyler Co., Missouri; m. Mary Jane Payne, 17 Mar 1867, Boone Co., Iowa; served in Civil War
- xv. Martin, b. 29 or 30 Oct 1842, Missouri; m. Laurette Lott, 04 Apr 1866, Boone Co., Iowa
- xvi. Martha Jane, b. 23 Sep 1844, Missouri; m. Isaac Long, 08 Jul 1862, Boone Co., Iowa

*The Family of Nathan Rees Hull*

Nathan Rees Hull first married Sophronia /Sofronia Scoville, by whom he had five children:

- i. William Riley, b. ca. 1844, Missouri; m. (1) Sarah E. Doran, and (2) Maggie Bowman; had three sons Nathan R., Thomas N., and Herbert B. or R.
- ii. Mary Ella, b. ca. 1845, Missouri
- iii. Sophrona m. E. B. Eighmy/Emigh, 15 Feb or 06 Mar 1872, Boone Co., Iowa
- iv. Lucy, who died young on 02 Nov 1849
- v. Benton, who was probably the first burial in the Hull Cemetery in Boone Co. Benton died 15 Aug 1848, age one year.

Sophronia/Sofronia (Scoville) Hull died 03 October 1850, age 25.

Nathan Rees Hull married as his second wife Malinda Church on 02 March 1852, Boone County, Iowa. They were the parents of:

- vi. Hanna(h) J. m. Charles C. Zenor, 13 Nov 1868, Boone Co., Iowa

Malinda (Church) Hull died 20 December 1853, age 26, and is buried in the Hull Cemetery.

Nathan Rees Hull's third wife was Adaline Holstead, whom he married on 25 May 1861 in Boone County. They had eight children:

- vii. Permelia Eveline "Amelia," b. Mar 1863 (or

1861), Iowa

- viii. Etta "Ettie" Eldora, b. ca. 1863, Iowa; m. (1) John H. Cunningham, 22 June 1884, Boone Co., Iowa; (2) L. W. Forester
- ix. Silvia/Sylvia Celesta, b. ca. 1865, Iowa
- x. Helena "Eleanor" M., b. ca. 1868; m. W. T. Zenor
- xii. Lillian "Lily," b. 1873; d. Jun 1874, age one year
- xiii. George H., b. ca. 1870; d. age one year, 3 days

Adaline (Holstead) Hull died 10 March 1874, age 33, and is buried in the Hull Cemetery.

Nathan Rees Hull died 12 November 1877 in Boone County, Iowa and was buried in the Hull Cemetery, in the northwest section of 34. He had outlived all of his three wives. Nathan Rees Hull wrote his will on 30 June 1877; for contents of the will, see No. 5, below. The will was probated 20 March 1878.

♦ ♦ ♦

*Abstract of Title of Nathan Rees Hull's Land*

(Note: the reference precedes each abstract entry.)

• Original Entry. Dated Sep 7, 1849:

No. 1 United States to Nathan R. Hull-N.W. 1/4 -34-83-26.

• Patent, Jun 10, 1851. Filed Jan 17, 1872, Bk. 10, p. 42:

No. 2 United States to Nathan R. Hull-N.W. 1/4 -34-83-26.

• Warranty Deed, Feb 26, 1872. Filed Jul 16, 1872, Bk. 9, p. 165:

No. 3 Nathan R. Hull and wife to William Riley Hull. Containing 2 acres of N.W. corner of N.E. 1/4 of N.W. 1/4 of 34-83-26.

• Warranty Deed, Aug 26, 1874. Filed Aug 26, 1874, Bk. 13, p. 236:

No. 4 Wm. R. Hull and wife to Thomas N. and Herbert R. Hull.

Tract of land containing 2 acres (same as above).

• The last Will and Testament of Nathan R. Hull, deceased, June 30, 1877, is recorded in Will Record No. 1, p. 245.

No. 5 In the matter of the estate of Nathan R. Hull, deceased.

Testator revokes all former Wills and directs the payment of all just debts and funeral expenses out of



the first money coming into the hands of his Executors.

Testator directs that his real estate described...be divided as follows:

His daughter Hannah J. Zenor to have and hold 13 acres taken from the East side of described tract.

His daughter Eveline Hull to have and hold 13 acres, the next West joining that of his daughter Hannah J.

His daughter Etta E. Hull to have and hold 13 acres, next West joining that of his daughter Eveline.

His daughter Helena M. Hull to have and hold 13 acres, next West joining that of his said daughter Etta E.

His daughter Sylva [sic] C. Hull to have and hold 13 acres, next west joining that of his daughter Helena M. Hull.

His son Wm. R. Hull to have and hold 13 acres on West side of said described tract of land.

His daughter Sophrona Eighmy to have and hold 16 and 3/7 acres, the said share of his said daughter to be taken from the East side of the above tract of land except 2 acres in northeast corner of tract, the length of said 2 acres being North and South.

His son Wm. R. Hull to have and hold 3 and 3/7 acres to be taken from northwest corner of above described premises, the said share of 3 and 3/7 acres to join his share of 13 acres on the South, to be equal in length to the width of the said 13 acres and of sufficient width to make the said 3 and 3/7 acres.

Hannah J. Zenor to have and hold 3 and 3/7 acres from the West side of the above tract.

The rest and residue of said tract to be divided and share and share alike between his four daughters Eveline, Etta E., Sylva [sic] C. and Hellena [sic] M., save and except 1 acre now known as the graveyard.

Jackson Hull named as Executor and also as Guardian of his minor children.

Codicil to the above Will made by testator September 24<sup>th</sup>, 1877. Said Codicil revokes the bequest made in his Will to Wm. R. Hull of 13 acres and 3 and 3/7 acres and gives the said land to his two grandsons, Thomas N. Hull and Herbert B. Hull, sons of said Wm. R. Hull, share and share alike.

Wm. R. Hull named as Executor to act with Jackson Hull, formerly named.

The above Will and Codicil signed in the presence of two subscribing witnesses and admitted to probate in the Circuit Court of Boone County, Iowa on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1878 as and for the last Will and Testament of Nathan R. Hull, deceased.

Probate Minute Book No. 2, p. 10, shows Nathan R. Hull died November 12<sup>th</sup> 1877 and Jackson Hull and Wm. R. Hull were appointed Executors.

Bond filed and approved and Letters issued. Final report filed September 27<sup>th</sup> 1879.

Probate Index shows appointment of Jackson Hull as Guardian of Eveline Hull, Etta E. Hull, Sylva [sic] C. Hull and Helena M. Hull, minor heirs of N. R. Hull deceased.

October 13<sup>th</sup> 1886 Guardian's report filed and approved and he is discharged.



### *End of the Settlement of the Nathan Rees Hull Probate*

After the Nathan Rees Hull probate was settled in 1886, his land went through approximately 108 separate title transactions, beginning in 1890 and ending in 1967. Each transaction involved a member of the Hull family, even though the land passed out of the hands of Nathan R. Hull's direct descendants.

Before Nathan Hull died, his half-brother, Jackson Hull, began acquiring some of this land, and purchased more of it from Nathan's heirs after Nathan's death.<sup>3</sup> Before his death in 1927, Jackson Hull ceded some of this land to his son Frank and daughter Ida Zenor (Mrs. Porter H. Zenor). The majority of the land stayed in the hands of the Jackson Hull descendants. Frank Hull died in 1952, leaving heirs Everett Boone Hull and Mabel (Hull) Blomgren, who married Lloyd Blomgren.



---

<sup>3</sup> Martin Hull, half brother of Nathan Rees Hull, had also acquired a small acreage in 1880, but it was sold by 1893.

*Comments by Lorraine Van Dolah on the final settlement of the Nathan Rees Hull land:*

After my grandmother, Minnie (Boone) Hull, died in 1965, her children owned the land and my sister and her husband lived there and did all of the farming.

Sometime in the 1970s my mother, Mabel Blomgren, bought her brother, Everett Hull's, share of the estate, so she owned 200 acres—all of the original Nathan Hull farm plus some additional bits.

After Mother died on Oct 18, 1987, her four children inherited the farm, but no specific acres because they were so diverse. Our sister had lived there most of her life, so my brothers and I decided to give her all of the pasture/timber-land—about 65 acres—for her share of the estate. Then my youngest brother, Donald L. Blomgren, and I sold our share to our brother, Robert L. Blomgren. That left me with 25 acres that had been used to even up the inheritance.

In the 1990s, I sold the 25 acres to my sister-in-law, as brother, Bob, died on June 1, 1991. My goal was to get all of the farmable land back to one owner. In about 1999, my sister, Marian A. Bauman (her first husband had died), donated some land in her pasture to the Hull Cemetery. The township made the road and some friends, who have no burials there, put in the fence to make a driveway from the main road back to the cemetery. Now people can visit the cemetery without opening the big iron gate and then watching for the bull and cows or the overly zealous horses in the pasture.

*Here ends the land transactions for the Nathan Rees Hull land. A copy of the 1996 certificate awarded to the Nathan Hull Farm, for being the oldest centennial family farm in Boone County, Iowa, appears following this article.*

Lorraine Van Dolah had mailed the complete land abstract to HFA Genealogist, Phyllis J. Hughes, where it will be kept on file. We also have a computer file for the abstract.



*Lineage of Lorraine Van Dolah*

HFA #0305 Lorraine Van Dolah, b. 15 May 1925, Boone Co, IA; m. D. E. Van Dolah

Mabel Marie Hull, b. 16 Dec 1900, Boone Co, IA; m. Lloyd Wilbert Blomgren

Frank Hull, b. 04 Jul 1877, Boone Co, IA; d. 01 Oct 1952, Boone Co., IA; m. 28 Feb 1900, Minnie Boone

Jackson Hull, b. 25 Apr 1841, Schuyler Co, MO; d. 22 Dec 1927, Boone Co., IA; m. Mary Jane Payne

George Hull, b. 20 Sep 1779, (W)VA, probably Harrison Co.; d. 16 Jan 1855, Boone Co., IA; m. 28 May 1836, Fulton Co., IL, #2 Lucy Farris

Samuel Hull, b. ca. 1735; d. 02 Aug 1814, Licking Co., OH; m. 02 May 1758, Morris Co., NJ, Martha Glover



*Jackson and Mary Jane (Payne) Hull  
Boone County, Iowa  
At the Turn of the Century*





*The Jackson Hull Family  
Jackson and Mary Jane (Payne) Hull  
Frank, Ida and Rebecca Mae  
Boone County, Iowa, 1878*

*Comments by Lorraine Van Dolah Regarding  
the Original House on the  
Nathan Rees Hull Farm*

In about 1878, Nathan Hull gave his half-brother, Jackson, about an acre of land where Jackson and the neighbors built the big house, in view of the cemetery. Jackson and my grandfather, Frank, put a fence around it to keep the wild animals out. Part of

the house is still there internally.

When my father remodeled the house in the 1970s, he put in new windows, siding, and a furnace, leaving a large amount of the original house. The house was put together with square nails and pegs. In fact, the stairways had only pegs, all hand made. They used a lot of pegs—probably nails were very expensive. The house had lots of narrow windows, as glass was also expensive.



*The Jackson Hull Family With View of the House Built in 1878*

Left to right: Jackson and Mary Jane (Payne) Hull with daughter and son, Ida and Frank Hannah (Hull) Zenor, daughter of Nathan Rees and Malinda (Church) Hull, and Rev. Clark Bower  
Right front: Mrs. Rebecca (Sturdivant) Payne Long, Mary Jane (Payne) Hull's Mother

Actually, my father just took off the kitchen and dining room and left the upstairs, living room, parlor and two bedrooms downstairs. They removed the front porch and made the main entrance on the south instead of the east. The original house had a small cellar so that was made larger to accommodate a furnace, hot water tank, and storage. The big pantry was made into a bathroom.

For all of the years that I can remember, the house had a lot of home-made furnishings—a kitchen cabinet with work table, a “pie saver” cabinet, some chairs, and other tables. There were two fancy tables with marble tops which my brother's family now have. I think my sister's grandson got Jackson Hull's Civil War gun. My brother and I shared the books from Jackson's library which I have passed on to my daughter. Most had been given to Jackson by his



sisters and brothers and his children. They were popular books for that time: *Silas Marner*, *Tobacco Road*, *Grapes of Wrath*, *Cass Timberlane*, *Strawberry Acres*, and *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

My sister Marian's family lived in the house, beginning in the 1970s, and today her son is raising his family there.



#### References:

\_\_\_\_\_. *The History of Boone County, Iowa....* Des Moines: Union Historical Co., 1880, pp. 299, 300, 302.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A Biographical Record of Boone County, Iowa.* New York & Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1902, pp. 333-34, 420-421.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812.* The Adjutant-General of Ohio, 1916, pp. 29, 104.

Boone County, Iowa Genealogy Society. *Boone County, Iowa Marriage Records Index, 1848 through 1893.* Boone County Genealogical Society, 1983, pp. 1, 6, 17, 18, 32.

"Hull Family Bible." *Hawkeye Heritage*, Vol. 10, No. 3, July 1975, p. 123. Des Moines, IA: Iowa Genealogical Society.

Information from HFA member #0184 COL & Mrs. Robert L. Hull.

Information from HFA member #0305 Lorraine Van Dolah.

Iowa, Boone County. Abstract of Title of Nathan Hull land, dated 1849 through 1967.

Iowa, Boone County. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 U.S. census.

Iowa, Boone County. Hull Cemetery Records-Meadow Grove-NW Sec 34.

Iowa, Boone County. Estate papers of George Hull.

Iowa, Boone County, File #318. Will of Nathan Rees Hull.

Ohio, Licking County. 1820 U.S. census.



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## Personal Memoir

## Memoir of Peter Gideon and His Wife Wealthy Hull Gideon

Namesake of the Wealthy Apple

By Their Daughter

Florence Gideon Webster

Contributed by HFA Member #1185 Mark R. Gideon

*Editor's Note:* This fascinating memoir of Peter and Wealthy (Hull) Gideon was apparently first published in a Minnesota newspaper, perhaps in the Minneapolis/St. Paul area. At some later date, the memoir was deposited in the Hennepin History Museum, Hennepin County Historical Society, Minneapolis, Minnesota. They have graciously allowed us permission to republish the memoir in this issue of the *HFA Journal*. We are retaining the original spelling in the article. We are very grateful to HFA member Mark R. Gideon for sending us these Gideon-Hull reminiscences, along with the lovely photograph of Wealthy (Hull) Gideon.

Wealthy (Hull) Gideon is identified as *HFAm* #1905, Rev. Joseph Hull line. Her Hull lineage is as follows: Wealthy Hull<sup>10</sup>, b. 05 Oct 1830, OH; m. 02 January 1849, Peter Miller Gideon; Benjamin Hull<sup>9</sup>, m. Louisa Munson; Tristram Hull<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Hultz/Hulse; Benjamin Hull<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Budd; Tristram/Tristram Hull<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth (?Bescherrer); Ens. Benjamin Hull Jr.<sup>5</sup>, m. Sarah Drake; Benjamin Hull Sr.<sup>4</sup>, m. Rachel York(e); Rev. Joseph Hull<sup>3</sup>, m. Agnes [—?—]; Thomas "the Younger" Hull<sup>2</sup>, m. Joan(e) Peson; Richard Hull<sup>1</sup>, m. #2 Alice [—?—]

♦ ♦ ♦

*Newspaper Editor's Note:* This story of a pioneer Minnetonka family is so forthright and unaffected that editing it seems impertinent. Better offer it almost without a touch, with its quaint, lucid style, its plain story-telling unspoiled, just as it came from the pen of Peter Gideon's daughter. No marks have been ventured in the manuscript except such as she would have made had she been preparing the story for printing—a verb or adjective shifted, a few punctuation marks substituted, an obvious intention adopted. Florence Elaine Gideon, youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Gideon, originator of the celebrated Wealthy apple—named for his wife, Wealthy Hull—was born June 2, 1864, was married to Charles H. Webster, August 18, 1897.

## I

## At Home With Children

I realize the unsatisfactoriness of my references to my mother. You see that was a period when women were more behind the scenes. Their influence felt indirectly. This was markedly so in my mother's life. My parents did not even belong to the one little church, or two later. Hence no "Ladies Aid." That cut off much that might have brightened up hard experiences. On the other hand might have created more. I think my mother realized both possibilities. She was social, but not too self-revealing. Dignity in the best

sense, reserved, and, on occasion, somewhat taciturn. She was always young, at home with children. All through her life as a pioneer woman, and later in easier days she was a fine wielder of needle and thread, a maker of "tops" biscuits, a creator of home comforts. With us children whatever she did was superlative. Sewing, cooking, even the fire she lit was cosier than other fires.

During the last years of her life she was in delicate health and her days of hardship and of happiness came to a close, leaving us who were dear, a blessed memory. As in my

childhood I have stood at the site of the Wealthy apple tree as by a shrine to my treasured mother.

My mother was one of the two youngest of a large family, the other a playmate brother. Her parents were prosperous Illinois farmers. In after years her mother and her father were to be understanding and admiring in-laws. His own mother had been less in sympathy with his non-conforming spirit.

Evidently little Miss Wealthy Hull had a plucky disposition. Coming home from school when a child, she was tormented by mosquitos. At last she flung

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



**Other Great Aunts and Uncles of****Andrew Jackson Hull:**

Andrew Jackson Hull evidently omitted telling about some of his other great uncles and aunts, but perhaps he never knew them.

Besides Elizabeth Hull Ships, John Hull, and George Hull, the other great uncles and aunts of Andrew Jackson Hull and children of Uriah Hull Sr. were:

- i. Anna married Aaron Duckworth; lived Licking County, Ohio
- ii. Dr. James Hull married Sophia Pumphrey; lived Clay and Sullivan Counties, Indiana and

Boone County, Iowa

- iii. Charles C. married Phebe Snider; lived Licking County, Ohio
- iv. Uriah Jr. married #1 Rachel Sigler, #2 Lydia A. Merrifield; lived Licking County, Ohio and Boone County, Iowa
- v. Isabel(la) married Joseph Bower; lived Licking County, Ohio
- vi. Nancy married David Hull, a probable first cousin; lived Licking County, Ohio
- vii. Martha married Henry Trout; lived Licking County, Ohio

♦ ♦ ♦

**Obituaries****John Alexander Hull Jr. and His Wife, Gladys Love Sigworth Hull**

Of Boone, Boone County, Iowa

Contributed by

Anne Manning Miller

HFA member #1294

*Editor's Note:* John Alexander Hull Jr. was the son of John Alexander Hull Sr. and Margaret Emeline Wear. He was the grandson of Rev. Samuel Hull and Mary "Polly" Carter, the great grandson of Uriah Hull Sr., and the great great grandson of Samuel Hull and Martha Glover.

*Boone News Republican* – Oct. 17, 1949

**John A. Hull**

John A. Hull, 78, prominent long-time resident of Boone, died Sunday afternoon about 4:30 o'clock at his home, 122 S. Story Street. He had been in failing health for the past year and a half, and only a year ago resigned from the office of postmaster here which he had held for 15 years.

An attorney here for 50 years, Mr. Hull was one of a family long associated with the practice of law in the county. He was a graduate of the Iowa law school in the year 1894, and received a medal as an alumnus in 1944. He was a member of the Boone County Bar Association, as well as the Iowa and National Bar Associations.

Mr. Hull became postmaster in Boone on Sept. 1, 1933, and held office until his retirement on Sept. 1, 1948. During his years in Boone, Mr. Hull gave generously of his time for the

betterment of the community, and had a wide acquaintance of friends throughout the county and the state.

Surviving are his wife, and three children. One son, John A. Hull Jr., resides in Cleveland, Ohio; a son, Dwight S. Hull lives in Kansas City; and a daughter, Mrs. [Thirza] Don T. Hibner, is a resident of Palo Alto, Calif.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Boone.

[Another paper, *The Intelligencer*, had a much smaller obituary, but mentions that John Hull Jr. was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lillian.]

♦ ♦ ♦

*Boone News Republican* – Dec. 21, 1957

**Mrs. John A. Hull**

Funeral services for the late Mrs. John A. Hull, 81, who died Friday morning, Dec. 20 will be held on Monday morning, Dec. 23 from the First Presbyterian chapel with the Rev. Russell

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/01 BY 60322 UCBAW

Hull  
Jan

E. Otto in charge. Burial will be in Linwood Park Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Welin Chapel on Sunday between the following hours: 10 to 12, 2 to 5, and 7 to 9 o'clock.

Contributions may be given to the memorial fund of the First Presbyterian Church.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

♦ ♦ ♦

### Cemetery Records

#### Linwood Park Cemetery

Boone, Boone County, Iowa

John A. Hull, plot owner

Read and Contributed by Anne Manning Miller

HFA Member #1294

Read May 16, 2002

*Editor's Note:* The following cemetery records also apply to descendants of Samuel Hull and Martha Glover, through their son Uriah Hull Sr., mentioned in the preceding article. The Rev. Samuel Hull, the son of Uriah Sr., married three times to: #1 Mary Bowers, #2 Mrs. Mary (Carter) Harrison, and #3 Deborah Ingersoll. John Alexander Hull, the owner of this cemetery plot, descends from Rev. Samuel's second wife, Mary Carter. We appreciate Anne Manning Miller's reading of these cemetery stones and thank her for her valuable contribution to the *HFA Journal*.

The Samuel Hull-Martha Glover line appears in the Rev. Joseph Hull section of *The Hull Family in America*, 1913, but errors have been found in some generations of this line.

*Note:* Data in brackets has been inserted by the editor.

#### *1st row- left to right from the street facing the lot*

Samuel Haywood Hull	1860-1861	[s/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]
Frank Wear Hull	1866-1868	[s/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]
Margaret E.[meline] Wear Hull	1834-1907	wife of John A Hull [I]
John A[lexander] Hull [I]	1831-1888	[s/o Rev. Samuel Hull & Mary Carter]
Thirza Hull	1870-1899	wife of C.[ordon] H. Bowen
[d/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]		
Nancy M. Hull	1864-1939	wife of Chas. W. Barnes
[d/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]		
John A. Hull [II]	1871-1949	
[s/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]		
Gladys L. Sigworth Hull	1876-1957	wife of John A. Hull [II] [s/o John A. Hull I & Margaret E. Wear]
John A. Hull [III]	1907-1972	husband of Adella Shedd Hull
[s/o John A. Hull Jr. & Gladys Love Sigworth]		
Dwight S. Hull	1912-1990	[s/o John A. Hull Jr. & Gladys Love Sigworth]
Betty C. Hull	1912-1979	wife of Dwight S. Hull

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS



Cemetery Records (Continued)*Large red stone "Hull" on side facing road, Hostetter on the other side**Second row*

Dr. John Irvine Hostetter	1857-1923	
Lillie [Lillian] C. Hull	1861-1913	wife of Dr J.I. Hostetter
[d/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]		
Dr. John Hull Hostetter	1886-1920	
Mary H. Hostetter	1888-1955	wife of Truman W. Manning
Truman West Manning	1889-1973	Also U.S. WWI marker

*Third row**Both, below, on same stone*

Samuel Asbury Hull	Nov 16 1833-Nov 3 1900	[s/o Rev. Samuel Hull & Mary Carter]
Rachel A. [Johnson] Hull	June 18 1837-Oct 1 1893	[wife of Samuel Asbury Hull]
Mary Adelaide Hull	Nov 7 1854-Aug 22 1909	[d/o Samuel Asbury Hull]
Henry F. Leib	1839-1912	Co. C & D 90 <sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf. Also GAR marker
Alice May Hull Leib	1855-1930	[d/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]
[Mary] Mellie E. Hull	1857-1930	wife of R.[obert] M. Hughes
[d/o John A. Hull & Margaret E. Wear]		
Phillip G. Carufel	1948	
Ruth B. Hostetter	1897-1971	
Hugh C. Hostetter	1891-1977	
Hugh C. Hostetter, Jr.	July 21 1916-Mar 16 1988	

**New Abbreviation for *The Hull Family in America***

Most of our HFA members and *Journal* readers know that we have been using an abbreviation which is identical for both the Hull Family Association and for the 1913 genealogy *The Hull Family in America*. To distinguish the two we have used:

HFA = the Hull Family Association

*HFA = The Hull Family in America*

In other words, the genealogy has always been italicized. Still the two abbreviations can cause some misunderstanding. Therefore, we are revising the abbreviations in this manner:

HFA = the Hull Family Association

*HFAm = The Hull Family in America*

Adding the letter "m" to the initials *HFA* will perhaps clarify the two abbreviations and make it easier to distinguish between them.

## Census Records

### Hulls in 1850 Census

(Continued)

A Supplement to *Hulls in 1850* by Robert Hull Taylor

## Part VI

Abstracted by Hull Family Association Members #0671 Elizabeth Jones and Robert D. and Phyllis J. Hughes, HFA Genealogist. Please see additional explanatory remarks in previous issue of *The HFA Journal*, Vol. 11, No. 1, Spring 2000.

### Abbreviations

*HFam* = Weygant, Charles H., *The Hull Family in America*, 1913

*HFR* = *The Hull Family Register (HFR)*, by Dave Boatman, 1976, 1987-88, 1992-1996

*REH* = Robert E. Hull, *The Ancestors and Descendants of George Hull and Thamzen Michell...*, 1994

*HFam* #000-G = George Hull line

*REH* #000-G = George Hull line

*HFam* #000-J = Rev. Joseph Hull line

*HFR* #000-J = Rev. Joseph Hull line

*HFam* #000-R = Richard Hull line

*HFam* #000-NH = New Hampshire Hull line

UN = Unknown immigrant line

S/o = son of

D/o = daughter of

prob. = probable or probably

*Note:* Head of family is in boldface type. Bracketed information has been added by the editor and does not appear in the original census record. All information in the Remarks column has been added by the editor, and does not appear in the original census record, with the exception of the Real Estate values, the "Attended School" entries, and the "Cannot read or write" entries.

*Note:* The Connecticut entry, directly below, was omitted in previous *Journals*.

State: Connecticut

County: New Haven

Town/Township: Meriden

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
62	319	388	<b>Hull, Elijah [Gaylord]</b> [Indexed as Hall.]	53 Laborer	CT	\$2000 Real Estate. S/o <i>HFam</i> #336-R, Miles Hull & Deborah Merriam.
			Mary D[ulce Lewis]	50	CT	
			Julia A.	13	CT	

*Note:* The Iowa entry, directly below, was omitted in previous *Journals*.

State: Iowa

County: Des Moines

Town/Township: Flint River

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
412	641	675	<b>Hull, Peter</b> [See: <i>HFA Journal</i> , #2, 2002]	42 Farmer	Eng- land	\$800 Real Estate. Immigrant line.
			Elen [ <i>sic</i> ]		NY	
			John [m. Margaret Barr]	19	PA	Attended school.
			James	17	PA	
			Jane	11	IA	Attended school.
			Joseph	9	IA	
			Martha	6	IA	
			Margret [ <i>sic</i> ]	4	IA	
			Caroline	1	Eng- land	

*Note: The state of Michigan is continued from the HFA Journal, Spring 2002*

**State: Michigan****County: St. Joseph****Town/Township: Florence**

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
312	819	812	Hull, John	34 Farmer	NY	\$1500 Real Estate. UN line.
			Hull, Mary H. [Mary Matilda Fisher]	38	NH	
			Hull, Lenard	8	MI	Attended school.
			Hull, Sarah	9	MI	
			Hull, Jefferson	17	NY	
			Wells, Henry	18 Laborer	NY	
			Sweet, Elvira	15	NY	Attended school.
			?Voiny, Emiline	9	MI	

**State: Mississippi****County: Claiborne****Town/Township: Grand Gulf**

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
111	161	161	Hull, S. W.	24 Farmer	MO	UN line.
			Gills, Jesse (Male)	48 Painter	VA	
			Ardo?, Joseph	50 Clerk	Portugal	

**State: Mississippi****County: Kemper****Town/Township: Not given**

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
164	366	366	Hull, James W.	35 Sheriff	CT	HFAm #1575-G; \$1200 Real Estate. Indexed as Hall.
			Sarah	26	NC	
			Philander	7	MS	
			George	5	MS	
			Mary	3	MS	
			[Calvin] Henry	2	MS	
			Felton, Warren	22 Manager	NC	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



State: Mississippi

County: Lowdnes

Town/Township: Not given

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
94	684	684	Hull, Nelson	41 Planter	SC	UN line. This family, in error, appears in 1850 Leake Co., MS census in <i>Hulls in 1850</i> .
			Elizabeth	38	SC	
			James H.	20	MS	
			Margaret E.	18	MS	
			Isbell	12	MS	
			Maxwell	10	MS	
			Cornelius	8	MS	
			Louisa	6	MS	
			Mary	3	MS	
98	744	744	Hull, Maxwell	37 Carpenter	SC	Not shown in <i>Hulls in 1850</i>

State: Mississippi

County: Smith

Town/Township: Not given

Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age & Occupation	Birth- place	Remarks
338	158	158	Stone, Samuel	68 Farmer	SC	\$220 Real Estate. UN line.
			Jesse	20	MS	Cannot read or write.
			McGee, Elizabeth	61	GA	
			Wormack, Lucinda	35	AL	
			Wormack, Elizabeth	18	MS	
			?Royaldt/?Royalds, Sarah,	—	MS	
			?Royaldt/?Royalds, Deena (female)	5	MS	
			?Royaldt/?Royalds, James	3	MS	
			Hull, Olivia <i>These Hulls do appear in <i>Hulls in 1850</i>, but it is often helpful to know the names of other household members, especially since the Royals name seems to be connected with these Hulls.</i>	65	AL	Cannot read or write. [Contributed by HFA member #671 Elizabeth Jones.]
			Hull, Hopewell [W.]	19	MS	Cannot read or write [m. Sarah Mears]
			Hull, Clarissa	21	MS	
			Hull, Solomon	17 laborer	MS	[m. Malinda Galloway]

land. Eventually, he purchased a tract, near what now is Four-Mile school house, east of Potwin and by reason of the hardest work and sacrifices, he added another quarter section to his original purchase about five years later. It is of interest that, in 1920 he sold the original, or home place for which he had paid \$3800, receiving \$65 an acre, one of the highest considerations ever paid for an upland Butler County farm. In 1908, the family moved to Winfield [Cowley County] to enroll the older children in Southwestern college. Two years later, they traded the Winfield property to S. T. McIntosh, present Mayor of El Dorado, for the farm, immediately north of town and what now is Hull addition. A portion of this is directly opposite Forest park, which is thickly populated with modest but modern homes. He still retains the old residence on the hill with its adjoining 14 acres. In religion, he is a Methodist, having been a steward of the Potwin church for many years. Politically, he is a Republican.

...He is the son of Samuel B. and Elvira Ann (Jones) Hull, the former born in Virginia, [now West Virginia] in 1825, and who died in 1861. Samuel B. Hull's father [Jacob] (grandfather of T. A. Hull) also was a native of Virginia,<sup>4</sup> and was born July 4, 1776, the date of the Declaration of Independence and the birth of this Republic. Jacob married Frances [Robinson], native of Virginia<sup>5</sup> and died in 1872 at the age of 97 years....

T. A. Hull's mother, Elvira Ann (Jones) Hull, born October 23, 1829, died in May, 1922, was the great-granddaughter of Jacob and Dinah Jones, of Morgantown, West Virginia. Her grandfather was John Jones, born in Morgantown in 1764, and who, with his sister,

Mary Jones, was captured by the Wyandotte Indians, near Fort Statler, Virginia, July 14, 1774. He escaped three years later while the tribe was in the wilderness of the far Northwest territory (now Michigan), made his way to the settlement at what now is Detroit, then Fort Pontchartrain, where he eventually became a physician. The sister, Mary, remained with the Indians until 20 years of age when she was rescued by British troops, near what is now Grosse Isle, Michigan, and later married Peter Malott, dying in 1845 and buried at Kingsville, Ontario, Canada.

On June 17, 1882, T. A. Hull was united in marriage to Miss Christenia Ullum. She is a native of Winchester, Indiana, and was born October 28, 1859. Her parents were Luke and Mary Ann (Bolinger) Ullum, the former born, February 6, 1830, in Greenville, Ohio, and the mother in Winchester, October 23, 1833. Luke Ullum died January 26, 1901, and his wife died at Potwin, September 4, 1923. They were married in Winchester, December 12, 1851, and came to Kansas, settling in Butler County, in the fall of 1881. The father of Luke Ullum was of German descent and an early Indiana pioneer. On the maternal side, Mrs. Hull's grandfather was George Bolinger, born in Germany and his wife was Christina (Haubic) Bolinger, both natives of Germany and Indiana settlers. The former died in Indiana; the latter in Haverhill, Butler County, and is buried in West cemetery, El Dorado.

Eight children have been born of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Hull, five of whom are living and one of whom, Oscar Clayton Hull, of Detroit, Michigan, has attained to more than ordinary success in the profession of law. He now is a practicing attorney of that city with a wealthy individual and corporate clientele; president of the Michigan State Bar Association; member of the board of directors of the American Judicature Society; member of the

<sup>4</sup> All census records show that Jacob Hull Sr. was born in Maryland.

<sup>5</sup> Samuel B. Hull descends from Jacob Hull Sr.'s second wife Catharine Snyder—not Frances Robinson.

Hull  
fan

Judicial Council of Michigan; the faculty of the Detroit City Law School; and a member from Wayne County (Detroit) in the Michigan State Legislature. He formerly was a member (1927-28) of the executive committee of the American Bar Association; an instructor in law (1912-14) in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; and acted as government official agent during the recent World War. He is a graduate cum laude, of the law schools of both the University of Kansas, 1909, and the University of Michigan, 1913. Mr. Hull's law firm is Oxtoby, Robinson, and Hull. Among their clients are some of the largest and most responsible business organizations of Detroit.

Oscar Clayton Hull was married in 1917 to Miss Erna Zuterman of Great Bend, Kansas, of a prominent pioneer family of Barton County. She lived but one year after their marriage, dying in 1918. Six years later, Mr. Hull was married to Fredericka Sims Alden, a talented singer and well known in Detroit musical circles. They have two children, Mary and Frederick.

The other children [of Thomas Alonzo and Christenia (Ullum) Hull] are Daisy Bell, wife of the Rev. Harry W. Smith, El Dorado; Mary Elvira, born in 1886 and died in infancy; Harriet M., who married Russell H. Fisher, Wilmington, North Carolina; Emerson Ray, World War

veteran with commission of sergeant, now a rancher, Fort Morgan, Colorado, married Jennie Dickerson of Fort Morgan; Olive Blanche, born in 1895; died 1918; Alonzo Jr., born 1897, died in infancy; and Mabelle Edna, at home.

Emerson Ray Hull, the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Hull, was killed in a motor car accident December 18, 1934, while returning to his home in Fort Morgan, Colorado, from Boulder, where he operated a gold mine. Mr. Hull, who was forty-two years old at the time of his death, was born in Butler County on June 26, 1892. He was graduated from El Dorado High School in 1914, and attended Kansas State College at Manhattan. In June 1917, he enlisted in the army and served as a sergeant in the 89<sup>th</sup> Division of the ambulance corps in the World War. He was married to Jennie Dickerson at Denver, Colorado, October 1, 1920. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and of the American Legion and Masonic Lodge at Fort Morgan. He is survived by Mrs. Hull and one daughter, Frances Marie, eleven years old.

Harriet M. Fisher, widow of Russell H. Fisher, newspaperman and author, is a teacher of exceptional ability. She was formerly principal of grades in the Wilmington, North Carolina schools and more recently is on the faculty of El Dorado school.

### Genealogical Account of the Jacob Hull Family

Contributed by HFA Member #0850 H. Mendell Smith

With additions by Phyllis J. Hughes, HFA Genealogist (on leave)

#### First Generation

1. **Jacob Hull Sr.**,<sup>1</sup> born July 4, 1777 (or 1776), Maryland; died 30 December 1872, Knottsville, Taylor County, West Virginia; resided in Monongalia, and Harrison, (now Taylor) Counties, Virginia (now West Virginia). He was a tanner and farmer.

Married (1) Frances "Fanny" Robinson, August 22, 1805, Monongalia County,

Virginia (now West Virginia); died after 1812.

Married (2) Catharine Snyder, 04 September 1815, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia). She was born ca. 1780; died ca. 1840.

Married (3) Hannah Ruble, born ca. 1791, Maryland; died 10 February 1872; (no

children)  
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



*Children of Jacob Hull Sr. and Frances**"Fanny" Robinson:*

- +2. i. Matthew Robinson Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +3. ii. (?Joseph) Nathan Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +4. iii. Jacob Hull Jr.<sup>2</sup>

*Children of Jacob Hull Sr. and Catharine Snyder:*

- iv. Rosannah Hull,<sup>2</sup> born ca. 1816; died 1848; married 18 June 1833, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Rev. Isaac McCloskey.
- +5. v. George S. Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +6. v. Rev. Jesse H. Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +7. vii. Narcissus Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +8. viii. Samuel B. Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- +9. ix. John F. Hull.<sup>2</sup>
- 10. x. Abraham S. Hull,<sup>2</sup> born 04 July 1824, West Virginia; died 25 November 1891, New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa; married, 17 August 1862, Nancy Woodyard; served in Civil War.
- 11. xi. Son,<sup>2</sup> name unknown; prob. died young.

**Second Generation**

- 2. Matthew Robinson Hull<sup>2</sup> (*Jacob Sr.*<sup>1</sup>),** born Dec. 01, 1807, West Virginia; died July 12, 1875; married 29 November 1832, (1) Sarah A. Hanson, (2) Mary F. [—?—]; resided Fayette County, Indiana; Guernsey and Muskingum Counties, Ohio.

*Children of Matthew Robinson Hull Sr. and Sarah Ann Hanson:*

- i. John Wellington Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 23 July 1839, Indiana; died 30 May 1913; married ca. 1863 Maria or Mariah Frances Burk (nine children); resided Fayette County, Indiana; Zion City, Lake County, Illinois.
- ii. Oscar Hanson Hull,<sup>3</sup> b. 07 May 1834, Indiana; married (1) Mary Ellen Irons, (2) Sarah Ann Rachel Patterson; resided Boone County, Indiana.
- iii. Justinian Hollis Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 18 November 1836, Indiana; married (1) Laura Swope, 1864, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana, (2) Kate McCauslin.
- iv. Jane Hanson Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 18 October 1842, Indiana; married Harvey Zimmerman.
- v. Matthew Robinson Hull Jr.,<sup>3</sup> born 05

August 1848, Ohio; married 30 December 1879, Summit County, Ohio, Louisa Smith.

- vi Mahala Alphretta Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 07 October 1850; married Charles Trustring.

- 3. (?Joseph) Nathan Hull<sup>2</sup> (*Jacob Sr.*<sup>1</sup>),** born ca. 1810, West Virginia; died 03 August 1875, Laclede County, Missouri; married 20 August 1831, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Mrs. Susannah (Courtney) White, born 08 December 1799; died 15 August 1874, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; also resided Laclede County, Missouri.

*Children of Nathan Hull and Susannah Courtney*

- i. Catherine Margaret Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 11 April 1832, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 10 May 1900, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; married 16 December 1852, Taylor County, West Virginia, Madison Forman.
- ii. Jacob N. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1835, West Virginia; married 01 March 1868, Scotland County, Missouri, Margaret Justice; resided Lawrence County, Kentucky. Served in Confederate Army in Civil War.
- iii. Eugenius or Eugene Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 11 March 1836, West Virginia; died 21 November 1911; married 1862, Nancy Dobbins.
- iv. Michael C. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 23 Feb 1840, West Virginia; died 07 May 1914, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; married 12 April 1868, Scotland County, Missouri, Josie Collins; resided Webster and Laclede Counties, Missouri; Lane County, Oregon.
- v. Joseph Nathan Hull Jr.,<sup>3</sup> may have died in Civil War.

- 4. Jacob Hull Jr.<sup>2</sup> (*Jacob Sr.*<sup>1</sup>),** born 01 November 1812, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 01 September 1876; married (1) Sarah Thomas, 21 July 1832, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia); married 27 February 1865 (2) Mrs. Mary Ann (Laraway) Mathers; resided Mahaska County, Iowa.

*Children of Jacob Hull Jr. and Sarah Thomas:*

- i. Albert G. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born May 22 1835, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 06 October 1921, Taintor, Mahaska County, Iowa; married 02 October 1856, Susan Shroyer; served in Civil War.
- ii. Edgar Carlisle Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 19 November 1837, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 1909; married 24 June 1858, Appolonia Martin; resided Schuyler County, Missouri.
- iii. Lemuel L. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1841, West Virginia; married Eliza Jane Cobb.
- iv. Irving or Irvin D. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1843, West Virginia; died 06 February 1859, age 15 years, 6 months.
- v. Octavius H. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 16 July 1845, West Virginia; married 1866, Nancy Maria Baldwin.
- vi. ?Absolom,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1848, West Virginia; probably died young.
- vii. Virginia Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1849, West Virginia; probably died young.
- viii. Sarah C. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1853; died 09 February 1859, age 5 years.
- ix. Alice Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1856, West Virginia.

*Children of Jacob Hull Jr. and Mary Ann Laraway:*

- x. Eliza Hull,<sup>2</sup> born ca. 1866; married Ulysses Bentley.
- xi. Everett E. Hull,<sup>2</sup> born ca. 1867; married Olive Mitchell.
- xii. Mary Hull,<sup>2</sup> born ca. 1871; died 1904; married William Goff.
- xiii. Monroe R. Hull,<sup>2</sup> born ca. 1875; married Pearl Lewis; resided Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**5. George S. Hull<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>1</sup>*), b. ca. 1818, West Virginia; died 1895; married 16 November 1854, Taylor County, West Virginia, Sarah Baker.*Possible Child of George S. Hull and Sarah Baker:*

- i Elizabeth Hull,<sup>3</sup> b. ca. 1856, West Virginia.

**6. Rev. Jesse H. Hull<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>1</sup>*), born ca. 1820–21, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia); died 1890; married 04

October 1842, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Elizabeth Courtney; resided Jefferson County, Ohio.

*Children of Jesse H. Hull and Elizabeth Courtney*

- i Samuel F. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1845, West Virginia.
- ii. Lucien Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1847, West Virginia.
- iii. Maria F. or L. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1849, West Virginia.
- iv. George W. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born March 30, 1861, Uniontown, Pennsylvania; married Neva Giles.
- v. Matilda J. Hull.<sup>3</sup>
- vi. Fletcher Hull.<sup>3</sup>
- vii. Marcellus L. Hull.<sup>3</sup>
- viii. Margaret J. Hull.<sup>3</sup>
- ix. Frank C. Hull.<sup>3</sup>
- x. Lizzie C. Hull,<sup>3</sup> married Jesse Byles.

**7. Narcissus Hull<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>1</sup>*), born ca. 1820–21, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 1898; married 20 August 1836, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia), John Rosier.*Child of Narcissus Hull and John Rosier:*

- i Rosanna Rosier,<sup>3</sup> born 1844, Taylor County, West Virginia; married Thomas J. Shaw.

**8. Samuel B. Hull<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>1</sup>*), born ca. 1825–6, West Virginia; died 07 May 1861; married 15 July 1847, Taylor County, West Virginia, Elvira Ann Jones, born 1829; died 15 May 1922; resided Mahaska County, Iowa and Scotland County, Missouri. Elvira married (2) Joseph Ludwick, 16 April 1868, Scotland County, Missouri.*Children of Samuel B. Hull and Elvira Ann Jones:*

- i Thomas Alonzo Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 14 January 1851, Knottsville, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 10 December 1933, Augusta, Butler County, Kansas; married June 17, 1882, Potwin, Butler County, Kansas, Christenia Ullum, born October 28, 1859, near Farmland, Indiana; died 1946, El Dorado, Kansas.

- ii. Olive Rebecca Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1848, West Virginia; died after 1938; married Madison McDaniel.
- iii. Mary Hull,<sup>3</sup> married 20 March 1881, Scotland County, Missouri, Marion Hamilton.
- iv. Kate Hull,<sup>3</sup> married Frank Robinson.

9. **John F. Hull<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob Sr.*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 February 1830, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 06 June 1910, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; married 29 April 1852, Taylor County, West Virginia, Angeline Wartham.

*Children of John F. Hull and Angeline Wartham:*

- i. George W. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1853, West Virginia.
- ii. Amanda C. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1854, West Virginia.
- iii. Sarepta Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1855, West Virginia.
- iv. James W. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1856, West Virginia.
- v. Lancelot Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1858, West Virginia.
- vi. Jacob Cartright Hull,<sup>3</sup> born 06 April 1860, Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia; married 27 February 1886, Mahaska County, Iowa, Mary Elizabeth Hamblen.
- vii. Francis McClellan Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1862, West Virginia; married Mary Ellen Shroyer.
- viii. Manora J. Hull,<sup>3</sup> born ca. 1864, West Virginia.
- ix. Scott Hull,<sup>3</sup> b. ca. 1866, West Virginia.

**Note:** HFA members #0412 Glynn Dewey Hull, #0457 Nancy Walker, #0503 Lyle K. Corder, #0575 Joy Hull Myers, #0589 John Curtis Hull, #0850 H. Mendell Smith, and #1121 William Hull Drennan all descend from Jacob Hull Sr., the subject of this article.

## References:

- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Illustrated History of San Joaquin County, California*.... Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1890, p. 498-99.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of Clear Creek and Boulder Valleys, Colorado*.... Chicago: O. L. Baskin & Co., 1880, p. 704.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of Fayette County, Indiana*.... Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1885, p. 283.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri*. Astoria, IL: Stevens Publishing Co., repr. of 1887 ed., pp. 1056-1057.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of the Upper Ohio Valley*...., Vol. 2, pp. 120-121. Madison, WI: Brant & Fuller, 1890.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of West Virginia, Old and New and West Virginia Biography*. Chicago & New York: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1923, p. 461.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Leading Industries of the Principal Places in Union, Fayette, Rush and Shelby Counties, Indiana*.... No pub., 1884, p. 53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Mahaska Co., Iowa*.... Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1887, pp. 399, 402, 434.
- Afton, Corrine. *Cemeteries of Butler Co., Kansas*, Vol. 6, p. 58. Benton, KS: by the author, 1990.
- Bailey, Louis J. "Caleb Blood Smith." *Indiana Magazine of History*, Vol. XXIX, pp. 215-6, 220. Bloomington, IN, 1933.
- Banner County, Nebraska Historical Society. *Banner County [Nebraska] and its People*, Vol. II, p. 168. Harrisburg, NE: Banner County Historical Society, 1982 (has errors).
- Brodine, Helen. "Early Marriages, Monongalia Co., VA." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. XLII, No. 1, Mar 1954, p. 74.
- Civil War Grave Registration, Mahaska Co., IA for Albert G. Hull.
- Civil War Grave Registration, Mahaska Co., Iowa for Abraham Hull.
- DAR application of Cliffla Hull Lunt.
- DAR application of Phoebe-Jane Elizabeth (Forman) Garland.
- DAR Documentation Files: excerpt of a letter written by Catherine Hull to Blanche Hull Dugan, regarding their grandfather Matthew Robinson Hull; dated 03 Aug, 1947.
- Daughters of American Colonists. *Lineage Book*, Vol. 14, p. 10. Washington, DC: by the Society, 1964.
- Davison, Ellen K. *Scotland County, Missouri, U.S.A. Community at Large*.... By the author, 1993, p. 65.
- "Diary for 1865 of Albert G. Hull." *Taylor County [WV] in Profile*. Grafton, WV: Taylor Co. Historical & Genealogical Society, Sep 1990, Dec 1990, Mar 1991, unpaginated.
- Dille, Thomas Ray. "Marriage Bonds Filed in Monongalia County Virginia, (Now West Virginia)" manuscript, undated, no pagination.
- Dodge, Eugene. *Marriage Records of Scotland County, Missouri, 1868-1882*. Memphis, MO: by the author, 1971, pp. 30, 36.
- Fisher, R. H. *Biographical Sketches of El Dorado Citizens* [Butler Co., KS]. El Dorado, KS: Thompson Bros., 1930, pp. 109, 111.
- Forkner, John L. & Byron H. Dyson. *Historical Sketches and Reminiscences of Madison County, Indiana*. Anderson, IN: no pub., 1897, p. 145.
- Hamblen Armeanous Porter. *A History of the Hamblen and Allied Families*. Rolla, MO: by the author, 1985, pp. 309-10.
- Harlan, Edgar R., ed. *The Annals of Iowa*, Vol. 12, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series, p. 41; Vol. 15, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series, p. 230. Des Moines: Historical Dept. of Iowa, 1925-27.



- Hull, David L. and Stephen L. Pearson, eds. *The Hull Family Association Book of Member Lineages*, Oct 2000, HFA member #1121 William Hull Drennan lineage, p. 122.
- Hull, David L., ed. *The Hull Family Association Book of Member Lineages*, Oct 1996, p. 22, HFA member #0412 Glynn Dewey Hull lineage; p. 27, HFA member #0457 Nancy Walker lineage; p. 32, HFA member #0503 Lyle K. Corder lineage; p. 42, HFA member #0575 Joy Hull Myers lineage; p. 42, HFA member #0589 John Curtis Hull lineage; p. 76, HFA member #0850 H. Mendell Smith lineage. [Contains errors.]
- Hull, Edgar. *A Review of Many Subjects of and Concerning the Hulls*. Ft. Edward, NY: by the author, 1904, pp. 6-7.
- Hull, O. C. "Some Review of Fifty Years. Railroads in Kansas." *Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society*, 1911-12, Vol. 12, p. 37. Topeka, KS: State Printing Office, 1912.
- Indiana, 1850 Fayette Co., IN U. S. census, p. 220 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 144); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Information from HFA member #0122 Phoebe-Jane Garland.
- Information from HFA member #0575 Joy Hull Myers.
- Information from HFA member #0850 H. Mendell Smith.
- Information from Jane D. Ober.
- Information from Mabelle Edna Hull, El Dorado, KS.
- Iowa, 1880 Mahaska Co. U.S. census, Vol. 22, E.D. 164, Sheet 11 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T9, roll 353); 10th Census of the U.S., 1880, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Johnson, George L. *Commercial History of Rushville and Rush County [Indiana]*..... No pub.: 1899, p. 48.
- Kansas, 1880 Smith Co. U.S. Census, Vol. 19, E.D. 310, Sheet 15 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T9, roll 397); 10th Census of the U.S., 1880, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Kentucky International Genealogical Index (IGI).
- Kentucky. 1880 Lawrence Co. U.S. Census, Vol. 18, E.D. 48, Sheet 6 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T9, roll 427); 10th Census of the U.S., 1880, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Marsh, William A. *1880 Census of West Virginia, Compiled Alphabetically by Counties*, Vol. 1, Taylor County. Parsons, WV: McClain Printing Co., pp. 485, 504.
- Missouri, 1880 LaCade Co. U. S. census. Vol. 19, E.D. 80, Sheet 19 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T9, roll 697); 10th Census of the U.S., 1880, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Ohio International Genealogical Index (IGI).
- Oregon. Lane Co. Death Certificate for Michael C. Hull.
- Phillips, Semira A. *Proud Mahaska [County, Iowa]*. Oskaloosa, IA: Herald Print, 1900, p. 299.
- Power, J. C., ed. *Directory and Soldiers' Regiment of Wayne County, Indiana*. Richmond, IN: W. H. Lanthurn & Co., 1865, pp. 102-3.
- Shepherd, Rebecca A., Charles W. Calhoun, Elizabeth Shanahan-Shoemaker, Alan F. January, eds. *A Biographical Directory of the Indiana General Assembly*, Vol. 1, 1816-1899, p. 197. Indianapolis: Select Committee History of the Indiana General Assembly, in cooperation with the Indiana Historical Bureau, 1980.
- Stratford, Jessie Perry. *Butler County's [KS] Eighty Years, 1855-1936*. No pub., 1935, pp. 261, 263.
- Taylor County, West Virginia. *A History of Taylor County, West Virginia*. Grafton, WV: Taylor Co. Historical & Genealogical Society, 1986, pp. 259, 260.
- Taylor, Robert Hull, *Hulls in 1850, A Directory of Persons Surnamed Hull in the U.S. in 1850*. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983, pp. 21, 103, 104.
- Virginia [now West Virginia] 1850 Monongalia Co., U.S. census, p. 302 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 961); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Virginia [now West Virginia], 1850 Taylor County U.S. Census, p. 178 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 978); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Virginia [now West Virginia], Taylor County, 1860 U.S. Census, p. 102 (M653, roll 1381); 8th Census of the U.S., 1860, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Wardell, Patrick G., Lt. Col., U.S. Army, Retired. *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records, Volume 6 - Ullum through Zumwalt*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1998, p. 73.
- West Virginia. Monongalia Co. Land Records, Bk. OS 5, p. 676; Bk. OS 6, p. 488; Bk. OS11, p. 542; Bk. OS 15, p. 368; Bk. OS 17, p. 434.
- West Virginia, Taylor County, 1870 U.S. Census, pp. 200, 202 (M593, roll 1699); 9th Census of the U.S., 1870, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Weygant, Col. Charles H. *The Hull Family in America*. Pittsfield, MA: The Hull Family Association, The Sun Printing Co., 1913, pp. 346, 393, 436-39. [Has significant errors.]
- Woodruff, Audrey L. *Missouri Obituaries, Jul 1872-1873-Dec 1874....*, Vol. 2, p. 110. Independence, MO: by the author, 1975-85.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 5: 1802-1805. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1992, p. 240.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 6: 1805-1808. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993, p. 204.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 7: 1808-1814. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994, pp. 64, 146, 353, 373.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 9: 1813-1817. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1998, p. 207.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 10: 1815-1819. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1999, p. 86.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Monongalia County, (West) Virginia: Records of the District, Superior and County Courts*, Vol. 11: 1819-1822. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000, p. 240.
- Zinn, Melba Pender. *Taylor County, West Virginia Information and Taylor County, West Virginia Records*. Grafton, WV: by the author, 1986, pp. 11, 18, 49, 50, 51.

1833, John Bell; location of family unclear; possibly Washington County, Pennsylvania; Marshall County, Illinois; Allen County, Indiana.

*Darius Dewey—Jerusha Skinner Bible Record* mentions Mary Hull, born 1820; died 1837; Washington County, Vermont.

*Ralph J. Hull—Helen Wells Bible Record.* No location given; possibly Shawnee County, Kansas.

*Benjamin Hull—Eliza Elizabeth Jones Bible Record;* son of Jacob Hull and Hannah Summany, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; Coshocton and Holmes County, Ohio. Contributed by HFA member #0882 Joanne Hull Salmi.

*Dr. John Franklin Hull—Addie Smith Bible Record.* Son of above Benjamin Hull; Washington County, Iowa. Contributed by HFA member #0882 Joanne Hull Salmi.

*John Elmer Hull and Ruby Orilla McNett Bible Record.* Barber County, Kansas; son of George Hull and Caroline Parmenter; Lorain County, Ohio. Son of Henry Hull and Catherine Snider; Trumbull, Lorain, and Wayne Counties, Ohio; 1850 Wayne County, Ohio census. Contributed by HFA member #1223 Joan Hull Runnow.

*Elijah Andrews—Mahitable A. Rice Bible Record.* Mentions Rosetta J. Hull and Darius Andrews

marriage, 1852. No location given, but might be New York.

*Joshua Knapp—Abigail [—?—] Bible Record* from two different Bibles. Mentions Polly Hull and Ammi P. Knapp marriage, 1814. Families lived in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

*Mary Hull—Jerome Burtch Bible Record.* Might be Chenango County, New York.

*Aaron Pierson—Eunice Green Bible Record.* Mentions birth of Sally Hull, 1771. She probably married Abraham Pierson. No location given but might be New York.

*Mary Hull—Francis Gross Bible Record.* Mary Hull was born in 1804.

*Nathaniel Hull—Sarah Concklin or Conklin Family Record.* Ulster County, New York.

*James Colonel Hull—Elizabeth Delvine Ross Bible Record.* Marion County, Ohio and Madison County, Indiana; 1850 Marion County, Ohio census. Contributed by HFA member #1192 Zola Hull Riffe.

*Mary Hull—Francis Gross Bible Record;* daughter of Jacob Hull and Sarah Fenwick. Bible Record lists all of Jacob Hull and Sarah Fenwick's children; ?Washington County, Pennsylvania; Washington, DC.

♦ ♦ ♦

### Note:

If HFA members have a Bible record not listed above, the HFA Genealogist, Phyllis J. Hughes, would appreciate having a copy of it to keep on file.

The HFA is considering issuing the contents of these Bible Records as a separate publication. If so, we would need a volunteer to input these into the computer. Please respond to the Genealogist if this is of interest to you as an HFA member.

Hull  
garMarriage Records

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

**Rhode Island Marriages of Unidentified Hulls**

Compiled by Phyllis J. Hughes, HFA Genealogist (on leave)

*Editor's Note:* The vast majority of the Hulls in early Rhode Island descend from the Rev. Joseph Hull branch, through his son Tristram Hull. In only Providence County are later descendants of the George Hull and the Richard Hull line found, and these number less than five Hulls in the 1913 genealogy *The Hull Family in America*.

In this issue of the *HFA Journal*, we are listing quite a number of Hull marriages which cannot be identified as belonging to any of the three early Hull immigrant lines: the Rev. Joseph Hull, the George Hull, or the Richard Hull lines.

If any of our HFA members have further knowledge of these unidentified Hulls, please notify us.

All bracketed information has been inserted by the editor.

**Bristol County**

- Hull, Augustus - Alma C. Hull - 14 October 1876 - Barrington [See below Augustus Hull, Providence County, and Almy C., Providence County. Did this couple remarry?]  
Hull, John - Mrs. Sarah Lindsey (both of Newport) - 12 August 1762 - Bristol

**Kent County**

- Hull, Charles Albert - Harriet Dalson or Mosely - 06 July 1876 - Warwick  
Hull, Frederick Clarence - Amy Luvina Tucker - 06 February 1881 - Warwick [HFAm #8207-J; his 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage not in HFAm]  
Hull, Georgiana - Edward Leighton Tracy - 24 November 1880 - Warwick [This might be a 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage for wife of above HFAm #8207-J, Frederick Clarence Hull, who was divorced from Georgiana (Evelett) Hull.]  
Hull, Louisa - Norris Jackson - 31 December 1846 - Warwick  
Hull, Lucius - Adeline Francis Whitmarch or King - 15 July 1882 - Warwick  
Hull, Sarah Rosalie - Marinus W. Atfield - 09 April 1877 - Warwick

**Newport County**

- Hull, ? - Conrad Flagg - March 1768 - Newport

**Newport County (Contd.)**

- Hull, Abby - Thomas Carr - 29 November 1809 - Jamestown  
Hull, Ann - Arnold Reynolds - 25 September 1808 - Jamestown  
Hull, Everline, born Newport - Isaac Reynolds, born Newport - 17 July 1847 (Intentions) - Newport  
Hull, Frances M., daughter of John - George S. Tilley - 13 October 1833 - Newport  
Hull, George H. - Susan E. Cucker - 05 July 1866 - Newport  
Hull, Georgiana A. - James B. Lawtin - 30 January 1878 - Newport  
Hull, Hanson - Polly Wanton - 17 April 1786 - Newport [See Jonathan Hull, below]  
Hull, John - Pamela Barker - 06 May 1823 - Newport  
Hull, John - Sarah Mathewson - 29 June 1727 - Portsmouth  
Hull, Capt. John - Abigail "Nabby" Carr - 02 July 1785 - Newport  
Hull, Jonathan - Abigail Hanson - 10 August 1755 - Newport [See Hanson Hull, above]  
Hull Jonathan - Sarah Easton - 15 November 1795 - Middletown  
Hull, Mary - Robert Lawton - 11 November 1742 - Portsmouth  
Hull, Mary (of Swanzy) - John Carr - 15 September 1735 - Newport



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



*Newport County (Contd.)*

- Hull, Mary C. - Edward P. Marsh - 27 November 1856 - Newport
- Hull, Mary Elizabeth - Gideon Latham - 27 June 1869 - Jamestown
- Hull, Merebah - Nathaniel Hammond - 12 March 1775 - Jamestown
- Hull, Patience - John Han[son] - 13 February 1752 - Newport
- Hull, Patience - John [—?—], - 07 November 1751 - Newport
- Hull, Peleg - Mary Rider - 19 May 1751 - Newport
- Hull, Ruth - Stephen Cahoon - 30 September 1788 - Providence [sic]
- Hull, Samuel - Mary Easton - 24 September, 29 October, 26 November 1723 - Newport [Quaker marriage; marriage considered to follow after 2<sup>nd</sup> date and before 3<sup>rd</sup> date.]
- Hull, Mrs. Sarah - William Henry Fowler - 05 May 1771 - Jamestown
- Hull, Mrs. Susan - George Hindmarch - 19 April 1840 - Newport
- Hull, William - Sarah Sands - 28 May 1711 - Newport

*Providence County*

- Hull, Addie S. - George S. Carr - 23 February 1891 - Providence
- Hull, Adeline A. - Robert E. Kingsley - 15 September 1878 (Another source gives date as 27 October 1884.) - Providence
- Hull, Alice Barnes - James Henry Sherlock - 05 January 1884 - Scituate Twp. [See Francis S. Hull, below]
- Hull, Almy C. - Henry K. Randall - 13 October 1890 - Providence [See Augustus Hull, above, Bristol County]
- Hull, Amanda C. - Edmund F. Prentiss - 31 December 1840 - Providence
- Hull, Andrew M. - Ida M. Greene - 13 October 1873 - Providence
- Hull, Ann "Nancy," [daughter of John Hull and Elizabeth Helme; John Hull served in Revolutionary War] - 09 July 1818 - Providence

*Providence County (Contd.)*

- Hull, Ann - John H. Chase - 21 October 1835 - Providence
- Hull, Ann (colored) - Henry Parkes - 05 November 1857 - Providence
- Hull, Ann E. - James D. Tillinghast - 23 September 1839 - Providence
- Hull, Augustus - Alma C. Spencer - 21 February 1868 - Cranston [See above Augustus Hull, Bristol County]
- Hull, Charles - Lovey H. Goodrich -   ?, 1852 - Providence
- Hull, Charlotte C. of North Providence - William T. W. Drake of Taunton, Massachusetts - 10 January 1859 - Providence
- Hull, Clara L. - Willard H. Leland - 30 October 1889 - Providence
- Hull, Cyrene, daughter of John Hull and Elizabeth Helme. [John Hull served in Revolutionary War] - Charles Potter - 08 January 1809 - Providence
- Hull, Daniel - Mary Ann West, daughter of Daniel - 28 June 1818 - Providence
- Hull, Daniel - Amelia M. Willmarth - 05 March 1848 - Providence
- Hull, Daniel - Emily Louisa Lewis - 16 April 1870 - Scituate Twp.
- Hull, Edith L. - William Hulme - 26 September 1888 - Providence
- Hull, Eliza S. - Adam Brown - 03 July 1825 - Providence
- Hull, Elizabeth - Thomas Hammond - 04 September 1808 - Providence
- Hull, Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Hull - Francis Bicknell - 17 May 1818 - Providence
- Hull, Elizabeth L. - Benoni Latham - 05 December 1859 - Providence
- Hull, Elizabeth E. - John C. Harrington - 18 April 1883 - Providence
- Hull, Ellen LaC [sic] - Josiah C. Fuller - 06 August 1895 - Providence
- Hull, Emma E. - John B. Stanley - 17 October 1881 - Providence

*Surnames....* Decorah, IA: Anundsen Publishing Co., 1997, pp. 40, 107, 111, 143.  
*The Newport Historical Magazine*, No. 4, Vol. 1, April 1881, p. 203; No. 3, Vol. 2, January 1882, p. 165; No. 4, Vol. 2, April 1882, pp. 211, 212, 213, 216, 217. Newport, RI: The Newport Historical Pub. Co.  
 "Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay's Record of Marriages." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. LXXVII. Boston: by the society, p. 177.

Remington, Gordon L. "Quaker Marriage Evidences, Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, Newport 1690-1743." *The American Genealogist*, January, 1992, p. 23.  
 Snow, Edwin M., M. D. *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, From 1636 to 1850 inclusive*. Providence: Sidney S. Rider, 1879, pp. 219, 483.  
 Snow, Edwin M., M. D. *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, From 1851 to 1870 inclusive. Vol. II: Marriages*. Providence: Sidney S. Rider, 1880, p. 246.

### Articles in HFA Journals Focusing on a Single Problem

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Vol. 3, #2:        | "Which David Hull Married Susanna Eliot/Elliott?"  |
| Vol. 4, #1:        | "Which Hull Married Mary Merwin?"  |
| Vol. 4, #2:        | "Phineas and Dodivah Hull: Were They Sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull?"  |
| Vol. 5, #1:        | "Another Weygant Error Documented" (Sarah Hull m. John Kays, not Thomas Kays) HFA member article.  |
| Vol. 5, #1:        | "Henry Hull and His Wife Hannah Harness: What Is His Correct Ancestral Line?"  |
| Vol. 6, #1:        | "Which Samuel Hull Had Patience?" HFA member article.  |
| Vol. 6, #2:        | "Who was John Jabez Hull's Father? Another Problem in the Family of Wakeman Hull" Contributed article.   |
| Vol. 6, #2:        | "Will the Real Samuel Hull Please Stand Up?" (Part I; Part II appears in Vol. 6, #3) HFA member article.   |
| Vol. 7, #1:        | "Problems in the Ancestral Lineage & Family of Samuel Hull & Martha Glover of Harrison Co., WV & Licking Co., OH"  |
| Vol. 7, #3:        | "Which Mary Hull Married Abner Griswold?"  |
| Vol. 8, #1:        | "Jackson Hull, Revolutionary Soldier." HFA member article.   |
| Vol. 8, #2:        | Update: "Jackson Hull, Revolutionary Soldier." HFA member article.   |
| Vol. 8, #3:        | "Samuel Hull and Martha Glover Revisited"  |
| Vol. 9,<br>#2, #3: | "A New Analysis of the Sons of the German Peter Thomas Hohl/Holl/Hull and Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach Line." Parts I and II.                                      |
| Vol. 9, #3:        | Update: "Jackson Hull, Revolutionary Soldier."   |
| Vol. 10, #1:       | "A New Analysis of the Sons of the German Peter Thomas Hohl/Holl/Hull and Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach Line." Part III.  |
| Vol. 10, #2:       | "Searching for the Marriage of Joseph Hull of Killingworth, CT." HFA member article.   |
| Vol. 12, #1:       | "From Weygant to Reality: The Marriages of Two Abigail Hulls and Two Ebenezer Williams" HFA member article   |
| Vol. 13, #2:       | "A Mistaken Identity for Levi Hull and His Wife Mary Clark of Killingworth, Connecticut: Additional Errors in <i>The Hull Family in America</i> " HFA member article |

Hull  
Jans**Chronology for Elizabeth Hull and Johan Paul Summers**

Of Shenandoah County, Virginia; Augusta (now Rockingham) County, Virginia;  
Pendleton County, West Virginia (now Highland County, Virginia); and Nicholas County, West Virginia

by Marjorie Dennis Turner

HFA Member #1316

Bracketed numbers refer to Notes and References at the end of the Chronology.

Year-Day-Month	Location	Event	Notes and References
1748: 28 July	New Hanover Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania	Birth of Johan Paul Summers/Summer, son of Hans George/Jörg Summer and Maria Margareth(a) Mentz.	[1, 5, Vol. II, p. 272, 24, 27, 28]
1749: 10 September	New Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania	Christening: P. Summers, Lutheran Church. Sponsors: Paul Moser and Eva Maria.	[2, 5, Vol. II, p. 272, 28]
Unknown date	?Augusta County, Virginia (now Highland County, Virginia).	Birth of Elizabeth Hull. <i>Note: no birth record has been found.</i>	[3, 17, 25, 28, 29]
By 1762	From Pennsylvania to Virginia	Paul Summers' parents left Pennsylvania and migrated to Shenandoah County, Virginia to live. <i>Note: Peter Thomas Hull bought land on 02 July 1752 on Cub Run, in present-day Rockingham County, Virginia. He had married, as a widower, Susanna Margaretha Tieffenbachin/Dieffenbach/Diefenbach, on 25 November 1750, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.</i>	[32, 33, 34]
1771	Shenandoah County, Virginia	Paul and brother John Summers purchased land from their father on same day in 1771. Sold same land, 1779, to Peter Black.	[6, 28]
Unknown date	?Toms Brook, Shenandoah County, Virginia	Marriage of Paul Summers and Elizabeth Hull. <i>Note: no marriage record has been found.</i>	[7]
1776: 19 November	Augusta County, Virginia	Paul Summers appeared on Peter Hole's [sic] estate vendue bill. Items sold to, viz: Peter Hole, Paul Summers [10 items], George Hole, Emes Hole, Leasy Hole, Mrs. Hole, Peter Segefut/Segayfoot.	[16, Vol. III, p. 158; 19, pp. 5, 6, 7, 9]
1779	Augusta County, Virginia	Paul Summers had Revolutionary War service under Capt. Peter Hull. The muster roll now given, which contains Pendleton as well as Highland names, was copied from the original paper in the handwriting of Nicholas Seybert. Muster Roll, Capt. Hull's Co., Second Battalion, Augusta Militia, 1779: Peter Hull, Captain. Among the list of Privates: George Huffman, Adam Hull, George Rexrode, Paul Summers, John Yeager.	[8, 9, pp. 186, 194; 10]



Year-Day-Month	Location	Event	Notes and References
1779: 13 July	Shenandoah County, Virginia	Jacob Histent and wife Elizabeth sold land to Paul Summers.	[15, Vol. 3, p. 563]
1777-1799	Virginia	Birth of Summers Children: Phebe's letter says they had seven children and lists them. [Until we have stronger evidence that they were sons of Paul Summers and Elizabeth Hull, I have omitted Lewis Summers, born 1773, and James Summers, b. 1784, names found in B. Dave Sarles information and in Reference #28. MDT]	[1, 4, 11, 28]
Ca. 1777	?Toms Brook, Shenandoah County, Virginia	Adam Summer born; died after 1850, Kansas City, Missouri.	[1, 4, 11, 28]
1780-81: 01 March or 01 May	Toms Brook, Shenandoah County, Virginia	Jehu Summers born; resided Nicholas County, West Virginia. Died 4 <sup>th</sup> or 9 <sup>th</sup> April 1864, Wallback, Clay County, West Virginia. Married: (1) Johanna Davis before 1820, (2) Miriam (Almira) Cazad/Caxwolt/Cozwald.	[1, 4, 11, 12, 28, 35, pp. 13, 25, 36]
1780: 27 March	Augusta County, Virginia	Privy examination of Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Histent, of Shenandoah County, Virginia, concerning deed from Jacob Histant and wife Elizabeth to Paul Summers, dated 13 <sup>th</sup> July, 1779.	[15, Vol. III, p. 563]
1781	Augusta (now Highland) County, Virginia	Paul Summers received 50 acres of land in Bull Pasture. Patented 1782.	[9, 28]
1782	Augusta County, Virginia	Paul and John Summers appear on tax list, along with George and Capt. Peter Hole [ <i>sic</i> ], all with one free white male over sixteen.	[36]
1783	Shenandoah County, Virginia	Paul Summers father, George Sommer [ <i>sic</i> ], appears on tax list, with three in his household.	[34]
No date available	?Shenandoah County, Virginia	Rachel Summers born; married William Coulter/Cowger.	[1, 4, 11, 28.]
Ca. 1786	Fisher Hill, Shenandoah County, Virginia	George Summers born; died 10 Sep 1862, Upshur County, West Virginia; married Elizabeth Wilson, 28 Jul 1813, Lewis County, West Virginia.	[1] [4, 11, 28, 31]
No date available	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia or Highland County, Virginia	Phebe Summers born; died 06 Sep 1876; married before 1808 James or John Davis, son of Paschal Davis and Martha Hull.	[1, 4, 11]
1786: end of year	County unknown.  ** Descendant line of MDT.	**Susannah Summers born; died 01 Oct 1872, 86 years, Newton Twp., Whiteside County, Illinois. Married Michael John Huffman, 01 Oct 1805, Pendleton County, West Virginia.	[1, 4, 11, 14, 16, p. 16, 37]

Year-Day-Month	Location	Event	Notes and References
1787	Augusta County, Virginia	Paul Summers appeared on tax list with 5 horses, mares, or mules and 13 cattle.	[18]
1793	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul Summers served as an Ensign in the 46 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, under Col. Peter Hull. Capt. Adam Arbogast and Ensign Jacob Hull served in the same regiment.	[9, p. 186; 10, p. 396]
1794: 06 January	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Two bonds of James Patterson, sheriff of Pendleton County. Signed: James Patterson, William Janes, Paul [his mark] Summers.	[20, p. 3]
Ca. ?1799	Possibly Augusta County, Virginia.	William Summers born; died 1871; married Elizabeth Eagle.	[11, 28]
1799	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul Summers received a land grant of 85 acres and another of 30 acres, both in Bull Pasture.	[22, 23]
1801	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul Summers received a land grant of 70 acres in Bull Pasture.	[22, 23]
1801: 01 September	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Bond of John Beethe, administrator of Joseph Beethe. Signed: John Beethe, Joseph Malcom, Aaron Kee, Joseph Parret, Paul (P) Summers.	[20, p. 18]
1807: 22 October	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Joseph Parret, of Ross Co, Ohio, deeded to John Sittlington 100 acres on Crab Run, adjoining Benjamin and Joseph Moore and Samuel Pullen; patented 05 August 1805. Consideration £ 50. Signed: Joseph Parret. Witnesses: C H Taylor, Peter Hull, Paul Smmer [sic]. Proved by witness Hull, 02 Feb 1808; by witness Paul Summers, 08 April 1808; by witness Calip W. Taylor, 07 June 1808. No delivery shown. Recorded: Bk. 5: pp. 17-18.	[21]
1809: 04 June	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul and Elizabeth Summers deeded land to William McCoy. Deed of trust. Summers owes £49.4.1 to Christian Roleman Sr., payable in 2 years and 6 months. To secure the debt, he conveys 120 acres on Bullpasture River, where he now lives (excepting a portion sold to William Cook); no adjoiners named. If the debt is not paid, the land to be advertised and sold. Signed: Paul Somer [sic], Elizabeth [her mark] Summers and William McCoy. Witnesses: none. Acknowledged in court by Paul Summers and William McCoy, 06 June 1809. No delivery shown. Recorded: Bk. 5: pp. 117-119.	[21]

Year-Day-Month	Location	Event	Notes and References
1810	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	U.S. Census records placed Paul Summers and female in Pendleton County, (West) Virginia. Both are 45+. One male 10-16 and one male 16-25.	[16]
1812	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul Summers received a grant of 40 acres in Bull Pasture.	[22, 23]
1813	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Coroner's inquest on body of an infant, not identified. "They thind [ <i>sic</i> ; think?] that if the said infant come into the world above [ <i>sic</i> ; alive] that then it was thought [ <i>sic</i> ; through] the Bod [ <i>sic</i> ; bad?] Management of the mother thereof that its life was not Saved." Signed: Jehu Johnson, coroner. Juror: Paul Summers. No recording data.	[20, p. 55]
1814: 07 August	Shenandoah County, Virginia	Peter Swartz Sr. left a will, mentioning upper land he bought of Paul Summers containing 45 or 50 acres.	[24]
1816	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	Paul Summers received a land grant of 26 acres in Bull Pasture.	[25]
1820	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	U. S. Census recorded Paul Summers and female. Male 45+. Female 45+.	[29]
1823	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	1823 Land Book, Pendleton County, West Virginia. Names listed in Bull Pasture: Peter Hull, Peter Zickafoose/Sickafoose estate, George and William Summers. Names listed in Thorn Mt. and S. Fork: Michael Huffman Names listed in Allegheny Mt.: Adam Sr., Henry, and Peter Hull. [No Paul Summers listed.]	[26]
1825: June/July	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	E. E. Curry vs. Wm. Summers – O. S. 372; N. S. 135 Deed, 27 <sup>th</sup> June, 1825, by Paul Summers and Elizabeth of Pendleton, to Edward E. Curry, two tracts, part of Paul Summers' old survey. Recorded in Pendleton, 6 <sup>th</sup> July, 1825.	[15, Vol. II, p. 254]
1830	Pendleton County, (West) Virginia	U.S. Census recorded Paul Summers and female. Male 70-80. Female 60-70.	[25]
Ca. 1831?	Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia (Old Stephensen Place near Enon?)	Death of Paul Summers.	[3, re. Location]
No date available	Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia (Old Stephensen Place near Enon?)	Death of Elizabeth Hull Summers.	[3, re. Location]



## Notes and References:

- Information and Hull and Summers family group sheets from B. Dave Sarles Jr., Houston, TX.
- B. Dave Sarles information re. Sponsors.
- Letter written by Phebe Ann (Huffman) Carr Carr Davis, Hunnewell, MO, to her unmarried daughter Cora Carr, dated 04 June 1904; received from B. Dave Sarles Jr., Houston, TX. [Phebe Ann (Huffman) Davis was the daughter of Susanna Summers and Michael Huffman and the granddaughter of Paul Summers and Elizabeth Hull.]
- Phebe letter for place, but not year. 1830 Census lists Elizabeth as 60–70 age range.
- The Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses. *Pennsylvania German Church Records of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, Etc.*, Vol. II, pp. 268, 272–3. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983.
- Information from B. Dave Sarles. Reference unknown.
- Information from B. Dave Sarles. Reference unknown.
- Gwathmey, John H. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution: Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775–1783*. Richmond, VA: by the author, 1938; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973, 1979, 1987 reprs., p. 750.
- Morton, Oren F., B.L. *A History of Highland County, Virginia*. Monterey, VA: by the author, 1911, pp. 174, 186, 194, 386. Repr., 1969. [has significant errors]
- Morton, Oren. *A History of Pendleton County, West Virginia*. Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1974, repr. of 1910 ed., pp. 337, 396.
- Camp-Fernandez, Olivia. *Descendants of Paul Summers and Elizabeth Hull*. Manuscript, p. 1.
- Brown, William Griffiee. *History of Nicholas County, West Virginia*. Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, Inc., 1954, p. 382. [information on Jehu Summers]
- Susannah (Summers) Huffman appeared in two separate 1850 Whiteside, County, Illinois Census Records. Her placement is verified by the Phebe Letter. She is 63 in October and 64 in November. It may be that the September date on Mr. Sarles' family group sheet was the date that she signed her granddaughter's autograph book and stated her age, as did her husband Michael Huffman. In his records, B. Dave Sarles states that this was the autograph book of Susannah Mitchell Heffelbower.
- Summers, Lewis Preston. *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769–1800*. Abingdon, VA: Lewis Preston Summers, 1929, p. 1407.
- Chalkley, Lyman. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia; Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745–1800*, Vol. II, p. 254; Vol. III, pp. 158, 563. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, repr.; orig. pub., 1912.
- Harter, Mary. *Pendleton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1791–1853; Complete 1810 Census*. Key West, FL: by the author, pp. 16, 32, 47.
- Virginia. Pendleton County. 1810 U.S. Census, p. 218.
- Schreiner-Yantis, Netti & Florene Love. *The Personal Property Tax Lists for the Year 1787 for Augusta County, Virginia*. Springfield, VA: Genealogical Books in Print, 1987, p. 134.
- Hull, Moody. "Hull Family." typescript manuscript, 1942, pp. 5–7, 9. [Housed at the DAR Library, Washington, DC and on microfilm #0,854,149, Item 3, at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.]
- Toothman, Rick. *Pendleton County (West) Virginia Probate Records: Wills, 1788–1866; Inventories, Sale Bills, Settlements, 1788–1846*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, pp. 3, 18, 55.
- Toothman, Rick. *Pendleton County (West) Virginia Deedbook Records, 1788–1813*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1995, pp. 162, 174.
- Sims, Edgar B. *Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia*. Charleston: Edgar B. Sims, State Auditor, 1952, pp. 605, 607, 608, 776; repr. 1992, Genealogical Books in Print. [Hulls reprinted in *HFA Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 3, Autumn 1997, pp. 88–91]
- Dyer, M. H. *Dyer's Index to Land Grants in West Virginia*. Charleston: Moses W. Donnally, 1896, pp. 343, 378, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395.
- Gilreath, Amelia C. *Shenandoah County, Virginia Abstract of Wills, 1772–1850*. Nokesville, VA: by the author, pp. 209, 225.
- Virginia. Pendleton County. 1830 U.S. Census, p. 68.
- 1823 Land Book for Pendleton County, West Virginia (Located on USGenWeb Archives. Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Erik G. Puffenberger.)
- Humphrey, John T. *Pennsylvania Births, Montgomery County, 1682–1800*. Washington, D.C.: Humphrey Publications, 1993, p. 462. [Births extracted from Records of the New Hanover Lutheran Church in New Hanover Twp.]
- Norman, Don (using research of Dale L. Harmon). *Descendants of Michael Somer*. Internet web site: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~hcpd/norman/SUMMERS/MICH AEL>
- Virginia. Pendleton County. 1820 U.S. Census, p. 43.
- Virginia. Nicholas County, Western Dist., 1850 U.S. Census, p. 365.
- Virginia. Lewis County, 30<sup>th</sup> Dist. 1850 U.S. Census, p. 29.
- Joyner, Peggy Shomo. *Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys: Orange & Augusta Counties, With Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners, 1730–1754*, Vol. I, p. 163; Dunmore, Shenandoah...Counties, 1710–1780, Vol. III, p. 1. Portsmouth, VA: P.S. Joyner, 1985, 1986.
- Wayland, John W., Ph.D. *A History of Shenandoah County, VA*. Strasburg, VA: Shenandoah Pub. House, 1927, p. 651.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790, Records of the State Enumerations: 1782 to 1785, Virginia*. Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Pub., 1982, p. 63.
- Bobbitt, John W. *Families of Nicholas County, West Virginia....* Washington, D.C.: by the author, pp. 13, 25, 32, 36.
- Fothergill, Augusta B. & John Mark Naugle. *Virginia Tax Payers, 1782–87, Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978, p. 122.
- Smack Cemetery Records, Newton Twp., Whiteside Co., IL.

## OCOGS REFERENCE ONLY

## Updates and Corrections

## Update

*Hull Family Association Journal*,  
Autumn 1997 and Spring 1998:

## Who Was Tennis Star

## Helen Hull Jacob's Mother?

On page 32 of our previous update to this article, we noted that the parents of Helen Hull Jacobs were Eula Hull and Roland Jacobs. We have since located a genealogy entitled *Montgomery-Hull and Related Families* by Edna Montgomery Hull, 1954. In her genealogy, Mrs. Hull discusses the ancestors of Helen Hull Jacobs, giving the parents of Eula (Hull) Jacobs as Samuel Thompson Hull and Mary Bruce Edwards, of Middlegrove, Monroe County, Missouri, and Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Eula's grandparents are given as Chauncey Hull and Margaret Enoch of Kentucky and Pike and Monroe County, Missouri. Mrs. Hull continues this line back to Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, but it is believed that she erred when she attached this line to a *HFAm* #300 Abel Hull, of the George Hull, immigrant line, who lived both in Killingworth and Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut. This Abel Hull had a son John C. Hull, but he is not identical to above Chauncey Hull, for he married Hannah Chatfield and they remained in New Haven County, Connecticut, where they raised their family.

In Helen Hull Jacob's autobiography *Beyond the Game*, she mentions her uncle Gilbert Hull. Mrs. Edna Montgomery Hull's genealogy does not mention such a man. Miss Jacob's autobiography also stated that her mother, Eula (Hull) Jacobs, "considered herself a Southerner by right of Kentuckian and Virginian parentage and ancestry." Therefore, this does not conform to a New England heritage through her mother, as stated in Edna Montgomery Hull's family history. Nevertheless, Mrs. Hull's genealogy

has given us two more generations back of Helen Hull Jacobs and her parents. [See also our Bible Record article on this family in this issue of the *Hull Family Association Journal*.]

♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

## Update

*Hull Family Association Journal*, Spring 1998

## The George Hull and Mehitabel Emerson

## Hull Family of Merrimack and Grafton

## Counties, New Hampshire

A new book, *Early Families of Shapleigh and Acton*, [York County], *Maine*, by Frederick R. Boyle, 2002, has revealed new and additional information on the New Hampshire Hull line.

p. 6: No. 7 George Hull is given a wife Patience [—?—]; our previous information called this wife Abigail. Did George marry twice?

Alfred Hull, the son of above George, had a daughter Mary J. Hull, born 08 November 1836, who married Henry Lewis Patch, in Shapleigh York County, Maine, on 18 March 1860.

Lydia/Lilla Aimie Hull, daughter of George Alfred Hull, married Albert Henry Fernald and had the following children: Lillian Marian and George Allan Fernald. George Allan Fernald married (1) Albina Elizabeth Vaillancourt, and (2) Ethel Naylor.

♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

## Update

*Hull Family Association Journal*, Summer 1998

## A New Analysis of the Sons of the German

## Peter Thomas Hohl/Holl/Hull

On page 38 of our previous *HFA Journal* article, we listed Phoebe Anise/Anistasia Hull as one of the daughters of Peter Thomas Hull and his second wife, Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach. This Phoebe A. Hull married John Yeager Sr. A reference to the Jacob Bird Bible Record for this couple has been found in the DAR application papers for Mrs. Wilma Beard Harper. [See also our Bible Record article on this family in this issue of the *Hull Family Association Journal*.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## Mrs. Susan Springer Hull

Was Her Maiden Name Springer?  
How a Research Problem Was Solved  
by HFA member #1281 David Braithwaite

The certificate<sup>1</sup> for the marriage of Bradford Hull to Susan Springer on 28 January 1880 in Van Wert County, Ohio, clearly shows in the certification statement by the justice of the peace that Susan was Mrs. Susan Springer who married Bradford Hull. Is this true? If this is true, what was Susan's maiden name? As a consequence, in looking for Susan's ancestors, were we tracing the wrong family in looking for Springers rather than another name?

The following article will show my research on this question and give evidence that Susan Springer Hull's maiden name was most likely Springer and that she probably had not been previously married.

My great grandmother, Susan Springer Hull, was born June 19, 1852 in Van Wert County, Ohio. She is believed to be the Susan Springer who married Bradford Hull at the age of 28, he being under the age of 21 and marrying with the consent of his mother<sup>1</sup>.

In the 1860 Census of Harrison Township, Van Wert County, Ohio<sup>2</sup>, there was recorded the family of Henry Springer with wife Elizabeth and children Samuel, Susan, age 8, David, Filmore and Amos Springer. In the 1870 Census<sup>3</sup>, Henry Springer appeared with the same family, plus a new addition, Parnetta. Susan Springer was now reported to be 18 years of age.

On 14 December 1896, Filmore Springer filed an application to probate the will of Henry Springer<sup>4</sup>, who died 01 December 1896 in Harrison Township. Besides his widow, Elizabeth, the next of kin listed Samuel, son; Susan Hull, daughter; David, son; Filmore, son; Amos, son; and Parnetta Balyeat, daughter. All were in Wren, Van Wert County, Ohio, except Parnetta who was in Ohio City, also Van Wert County.

On 05 March 2003, Pamm S. Kill,

Micrographics Department, Van Wert County Court of Common Pleas<sup>5</sup>, responded to my request for information regarding the marriage record of Bradford Hull and Susan Springer, by providing copies of the above referenced documents, which included the following remarks:

"As for verification if she was married before, somehow I believe that this could be a mistake on the marriage record when they listed her as Mrs. Susan Springer... I cannot find anywhere where she was married before in any of our records. This could have been a misprint."

So, what are we presently able to prove? We believe that we do have the correct Springer family. We know Susan, at the age of 18, was in Harrison Township in the 1870 census, living with her father, Henry, and mother, Elizabeth. Her father's will of 1896 confirms that she married a Hull and the marriage certificate stated that she married Bradford Hull in 1880 in Van Wert County.

What we cannot prove is whether Susan had previously married and was widowed or divorced between 1870 and 1880. It is possible that she married previously, but there is *no evidence* of any other marriage in the Van Wert County records. Susan's first child was born nine months after her marriage to Bradford Hull. Therefore, if she had been married previously, there likely would have been children born to that marriage. She might have gone to another county, gotten married there,

had no children, was widowed or divorced, and returned to Van Wert County before 1880. It was there that she met and married Bradford Hull. Or it's possible that she might have previously married another Springer, perhaps a cousin. However, personally, I do not believe that!

I believe that Susan Springer, the eldest daughter of Henry Springer, was a spinster when she married Bradford Hull on 28 January 1880. I believe that the "Mrs." notation was the result of sloppy work or the poor memory of the JP when four days later, on 01 February 1880, he certified and recorded the matrimony, listing Susan as Mrs. Susan Springer.

Unless a marriage record can be found for Susan Springer and a male Springer, I believe that the census records, along with the will of Susan's father, prove that her maiden name was Springer and that she married only once—to Bradford Hull.

## Bradford Hull

Bradford Hull was born and raised in Indiana in Blue Creek and St. Mary's Townships, Adams County. His father, Phineas Hull, had left his father and brothers in Morrow County, Ohio about 1845 to settle in Indiana. Bradford, the 12<sup>th</sup> child of Phineas, was born May 13, 1861.

Bradford's wife, Susan Springer, was born in Van Wert County, Ohio and that is where they were married on January 28, 1880. However, the 1880 census<sup>6</sup> shows Bradford and his wife Susan living with his mother in St. Mary's Township, Adams County, Indiana; they must have moved there right after the wedding. At the time of the census Susan was well pregnant with their first child, Delorna, who was born October 10, 1880 and unfortunately died less



than a year later. Cary, their second child and first male, was born March 1, 1882 in Van Wert County, Ohio. Susan had gone home for that birth.

Susan bore Bradford five children in all, the last three being Bertha, born in 1884, and the twins, Homer and Henry, born on February 9, 1886. These last three children were born in De Kalb County, Missouri. Bradford likely was influenced to go to Missouri around 1883 by his uncle, Cary, who lived in Maysville City, De Kalb County. He must have had his father, Phineas's, sense of adventure when he moved his family there.

I have not researched Bradford's life to know what he did in Missouri. However, the family did not remain there long and returned to Ohio where they appeared in the 1900 Census<sup>7</sup> of Paulding County, Paulding Township. Cary, the eldest son likely named after his great uncle, married and started his family in Paulding County, Ohio. Cary's first child, Harold, was born in 1905. He had three additional children in Ohio before moving to Cement City, Jackson County, Michigan about 1913.

In 1910 Bradford shows up in the Woodward Township, Woodward County, Oklahoma census<sup>8</sup> as head of household living with his brother Stewart. Bradford's marital status is shown as divorced.

The 1920 Census<sup>9</sup> shows Bradford, Cary and Henry as separate families all on page 10A in Columbia Township, Jackson County, Michigan. The northern side of Cement City is in Columbia Township. Bradford is listed on the last line of the page as head of a family and "unmarried" but the next page 10B does not show anyone else living with him.

Cary Hull had four more children in Cement City, Michigan. My mother, Onda, being next to the last, was born in 1919. She and her younger sister, Edna, born in 1921, both have vague memories of Bradford Hull, their grandfather. He came to live with Cary

Bradford Hull poses about 1935 in front of his house built on a wagon bed for easy mobility.

Bradford B. Hull with daughter in law Grayce Parmelee Braithwaite Hull in front of his home.



and his family in Cement City before 1920, probably upon his return from Oklahoma. The great depression of 1929 severely impacted Cary and his family. They lost the family farm and hence became tenant, sharecropping farmers.

From Cement City the family moved west to Addison, Lenawee County, then further west to North Adams, Hillsdale County, back to Cement City and finally north to Williamston, Ingham County, where they lived on several farms. Bradford continued to live with the family throughout this time in a separate little house that they moved from place to place.

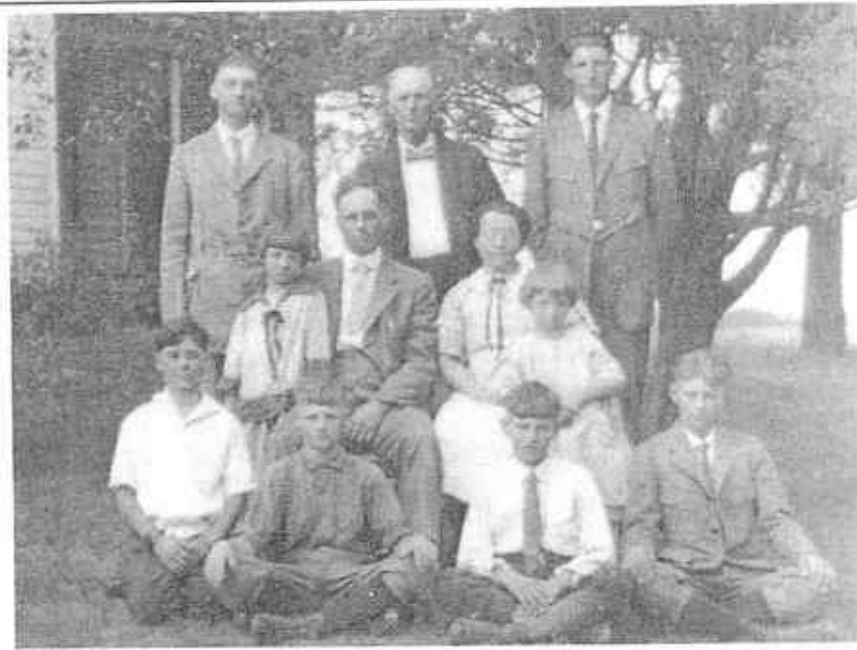
My mother's first comment to me about Bradford, as we were looking at family pictures, was "He was mean." She had likely been around him for ten or twelve years since she was about five or six years of age. She did not like him and was apparently afraid of him. She was twenty-one and married with children of her own when Bradford died.

The words most fitting to describe Bradford in his later years when the young sisters, Onda and Edna, knew him are "ornery" and "cantankerous." In Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan, which is the farthest back my mother can remember, Bradford first lived in a room off the living room of the house. On one occasion when the family had a church group in the home they started singing hymns. Bradford did not like music and so he started banging

on the stovepipe in his room until he broke it.

It was in Addison that he later occupied the small house in which he lived the rest of his life. It was this house that was moved from location to location as the family moved. Bradford came to the main home to eat meals with the family. When he wanted something passed to him, he would start banging his plate with his fork or banging his glass on the table and continued doing so, never speaking a word, until the correct item was passed to him. His granddaughter Edna once saw a calendar inside the door of his house that had "pancakes" written on every day. At the bottom of the page was written, "Pancakes are killing me." She interpreted this to mean he did not like having pancakes everyday. Edna also remembers being allowed to sit on Bradford's lap in his house because he seemed to like her.

Bradford hated cats and didn't much like dogs either. He apparently had no hobbies and did not do any recreational reading. He did not have a garden nor did he do any handyman work that the sisters can remember. He did sometimes whittle things. I have a doll bed my Mom gave to me some years ago that Bradford made for Edna and her. It is engraved with his name. On the inside of the foot of the bed in a series of



**Cary Wilson Hull Family with Bradford B. Hull, About 1926**

Standing Rear: Harold R. Hull, Bradford B. Hull, Drell W. Hull  
 Mid Row: Onda L. Hull, Cary W. Hull, Grayce F. Parmelee Braithwaite Hull, Edna B. Hull  
 Front Row: Arthur W. Braithwaite Jr., Dean D. Hull, Clayton A. Hull, Gordon G. Hull

dots is "BB HULL" "DEC 1925." On the inside of one of the side rails a wooden plaque is attached displaying the same dots that read "EDNA AND ONDA." This tells me a couple of things. First it supports the statement that he was a carpenter as well as a farmer. Also, Onda is older than Edna and, because Edna is listed first, I believe it supports Edna's statement that Bradford liked her.

Bradford was baptized at an evangelist meeting in either a lake or river. On that occasion he spontaneously walked into the water, fully clothed with his wallet and all other pocket contents in place. Everything was soaked during the baptism.

Edna recalled a day in Williamston when her brother Clayton was in the garden picking tomatoes. Bradford walked into the garden some distance away from Clayton, picked up a crate, held it in front of his face and said to Clayton, "I bet you can't hit this" or words to that effect. Clayton threw a ripe tomato hitting the crate squarely and splattering tomato all over Bradford and the crate. I had the impression as Edna

told the story that, because of Bradford's stern nature, she had expected some repercussion from the event, but apparently nothing happened.

Bradford died of bronchial pneumonia in Williamston, Michigan on March 30, 1940 at the age of 78 years<sup>10</sup>, without any money or other worldly possessions. He seemed to have no friends other than the family. He was buried in Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan in a plot purchased by

his son Henry. His wife is not buried there. Susan Springer Hull is buried in Live Oak Cemetery in Paulding Village, Paulding County, Ohio, in the same cemetery as her son Homer, the twin of Henry<sup>11</sup>.

My great grandfather, Bradford Hull, a man whom I never met, was married at age eighteen to a woman nine years older than himself. He was impressed enough with his uncle to name his first-born son, Cary, after him. Bradford seems to have been a driven, independent and stern man, a farmer and carpenter<sup>10</sup>, who may have intimidated the young children in son Cary's family. There were stories within the family that reflected poorly on Bradford's treatment of his wife and of his support of her with the children. In any case, the only living memory of him today is that of an "ornery, cantankerous old man." We don't know his motive to live separately from them in a little moveable house. It could have been compassion for the family so as not to impose his presence. It could have been a forced solution to a problem or it might have been so Bradford would have a refuge from the commotion of a family with eight children living at home. I will leave this for you to decide.

*(See End Notes on page 8)*

#### My Hull lineage is as follows:

David Arthur Braithwaite, b. 14 Dec 1936, Jackson, MI  
 Onda Lucille Hull, b. 31 Aug 1919, Cement City, MI, m. 27 Feb 1936, Auburn, IN, Arthur W. Braithwaite.  
 Cary Wilson Hull, b. 01 Mar 1882, Van Wert County, Ohio; d. 21 Sep 1951, Capac, MI; m (1) 10 Aug 1904, Dollie Ringer, d. 09 May 1924; m. (2) 03 Jun 1925, Grayce Parmelee, d. 21 Feb 1979  
 Bradford B. Hull, b. 13 May 1861, Adams Co., IN; m. 01 Feb 1880, OH, Susan Springer  
 Phineas Hull, b. 05 Jul 1817, PA; d. 17 Apr 1878; m. 19 Sep 1843, OH, Elizabeth Teeple  
 Charles Hull, b. 05 Sep 1792, Sunbury, Northumberland Co., PA; d. 09 Mar 1869, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., OH; m. PA, Rebecca Slack  
 Joseph Hull, b. 1759, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 1825; res.: Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ & Newton, Sussex Co., NJ; d. ca. 1780  
 Sheriff Isaac Hull, b. 17 Nov, 1731; d. after 1808; m. 25 Nov 1751, Anne Dunham  
 Judge Joseph Hull, b. ca. 1706, Piscataway, Middlesex C., NJ; m. 22 Dec 1730, Susanna Stelle  
 Ensign Benjamin Hull Jr., b. 14 Apr 1680; res.: Middlesex Co., NJ; m. Sarah Drake  
 Benjamin Hull, Sr., bap. 24 Mar 1638/39, Plymouth Co., MA; m. Rachel York(e)  
 Rev. Joseph Hull, bap. 25 Apr 1596, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, ENG; m. #2 Agnes [—?—]  
 Thomas "the younger" Hull, m. 11 Jan 1572/73, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, ENG, Joan(e) Peson  
 Richard Hull, will proved 06 Jun 1559, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, ENG; m #2 Alice [—?—]

### Notice in May-June 1986 *Genealogical Helper*

Dorothy Wass, Smithtown, NY, reports that after World War II she and her husband rented an apartment in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. In the attic was a carton of old books. One of the books (a beautiful old book) has the inscription:

*"Alfred Hull, the gift of his father - September 1852."*

Other names in the book were Emma Hull, Spencer T. Hull, W. Hull, and Newman Hull, most of them from Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut. Two pictures were in the book: The Loughborough Cemetery Chapel, Derby, Connecticut, December 6, 1857 and another graveyard with a run-down castle in the background.

Can anyone help us identify these Hulls?



#### End Notes:

1. Marriage Certificate, The State Of Ohio, Van Wert County, certified by the JP on 01 February 1880, for the marriage of Bradford Hull to Mrs. Susan Springer on 28 January 1880.

2. Census, 1860, Harrison Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, page 177, 1 August P. O. Leslie, Ohio,  
1272/1266 Springer, Henry 34 m OH farmer  
Elizabeth 40 f OH  
Samuel 10 m OH  
Susan 8 f OH  
David 6 m OH  
Filmore 4 m OH  
Amos 1 m OH

3. Census, 1870, Harrison Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, page 30, 20 July P. O. Van Wert,  
201/201 Springer, Henry 46 m OH  
Elizabeth 49 f OH  
Samuel 20 m OH  
Susan 18 f OH  
David 16 m OH  
Fillmore 14 m OH  
Amos 12 m OH  
Pametta 10 f OH

4. Application to Probate Will, by Filmore Springer In The Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio, Henry Springer, Deceased. Sworn to on 14 December 1896 before Henry P. Holmes, Probate Judge.

Elizabeth Springer his widow  
Samuel Springer son  
Susan Hull daughter  
David Springer son  
Filmore Springer son  
Amos Springer son  
Penneta Balyeat daughter

5. Form Letter with remarks from Van Wert County, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, Micrographics Department, Van Wert, Ohio 45891, dated 5 March 2003, signed by Pam Kill for Rex D. Fortney, Probate Judge.

6. Census 1880, St Mary's Township, Adams County, Indiana, 1 June 1880, page 35

9/9 Hull, Elizabeth 56 head  
Rebecca 20 dau  
Sarah 14 dau Palsied  
9/10 Hull, Bradford 19 son Farmer  
Susanah 27 dau in law

7. Census 1900, Paulding Township, Paulding County, Ohio, 8 January 1900, page 244A

102/103 Hull, Bradford 39 Married  
Susan 48 wife  
Cary 17 son  
Bertha 16 dau  
Henry 14 son  
Homer 14 son

8. Census 1910, Woodward Township, Woodward County, Oklahoma, 17 May 1910, page 283

262/263 Hull, Bradford 49 Divorced  
Stewart 62 Divorced

9. Census 1920, Columbia Township, Jackson County, Michigan, 30 January 1920, page 10A

257/261 Hull, Henry S. 33 Married  
Rillie 33 wife  
Floyd 11 son  
Glenn 10 son  
Gale 8 dau  
Arthur 7 son  
Carl 5 son  
Elmer 3 son

258/262 Hull, Cary W. 37 Married  
[Note: Cary is indexed as Gary in the census index.]

Dollie 35 wife  
Harold R. 14 son  
Clarence O. 13 son  
Drell W. 11 son  
Gordon G. 8 son  
Dean D. 6 son  
Clayton A. 4 son  
Onda L. 4/12 dau

266/270 Hull, Bradford 58 Unmarried

10. Certificate of Death, Michigan Department of Health, Bureau of Records and Statistics: Date of Death: 30 March 1940 of Bronchial Pneumonia at RFD, #3 Williamston, Locke Twp., Ingham Co.

Age: 78 years, 8 Months, 17 Days; Date of Birth: 13 May 1861

Burial: 3 April 1940, Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Michigan

Usual Occupation: Farmer and Carpenter

11. E-Mail from Kathy Moore, Researching Paulding, OH, [cmoore164@houston.rr.com](mailto:cmoore164@houston.rr.com)  
Susan Hull is buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding Village, Paulding Co., OH. Also buried there are Homer Hull, his wife Helen, Herman and Cloycie.



# Illinois Civil War Hulls

Compiled by Phyllis J. Hughes

HFA Genealogist (on leave)

Hull family

The published Civil War records show comments in the Remarks column for almost every man. These mainly detail when the men were mustered out. In this column, in the interest of space, we have included only those remarks which have a special interest, such as a promotion, death, disability, transfer, re-enlistment, or desertion.

Remarks in brackets have been added by the compiler. Marriages and parents' names have been added from the files of the HFA Genealogist. When known, they have been identified with their 1913 *Hull Family in America* or updated *Hull Family Register* numbers (J = Rev. Joseph Hull line; G = George Hull line; R = Richard Hull line).

## Sources:

\_\_\_\_\_, *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois*, Vols. III, VII, 1867; revised eds.: Vols. I-VIII. Springfield, IL: various printers, 1900, 1901.

Davenport, Edward A., Ed. *History of the Ninth Regiment Illinois Cavalry Volunteers*. Chicago: n.p., 1888.

## Abbreviations

Abs't. = Absent	Cpl. = Corporal	m. = married	Reg. = Regiment
Art. = Artillery	Cpt. = Captain	M.O. = Mustered out	Sgt/Serg't. = Sergeant
Batt = Battery	Disch. = Discharged	Mus. = Musician	s/o = Son of
Cav. = Cavalry	Far. = Farrier	Pvt. = Private	Sub. = Substitute
Co = Company	Hq. = Headquarters	Qm. = Quartermaster	Tr. = Transferred
Com. = Commissioned	Inf. = Infantry	Qmsgt = Quartermaster Sergeant	Vet. = Veteran
Con/Consol. = Consolidated	Lt. = Lieutenant	Rec. = Recruit	

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, Abraham	Pvt	77 III US Inf, Co I	Salem	Marion	M.O. July 10, 1865 as Serg't; Com 1st Lt.
Hull, Alfred	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co F		De Witt	Disch. Dec 7, 1863; disability
Hull, Alosius	Rec	9 III US Cav, Co C	French Village	St. Clair	Deserted August 14, 1865
Hull, Azariah	Pvt	146 III US Inf, Co D	Big Grove Twp	Kendall	
Hull, B. B.	Mus	39 III US Inf, Hq			
Hull, Balaam	Rec	21 III US Inf, Co B	Elizabeth	Jo Daviess	
Hull, Benjamin	Sgt	118 III US Inf, Co F	Richfield Twp	Adams	Promoted 1st Lt
Hull, Charles B.	Sgt	11 III US Inf, Co D (3mo)	Rockford	Winnebago	
Hull, Charles B.	Cpt	67 III US Inf, Co A	Rockford	Winnebago	
Hull, Charles N.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt A	Osceola	Schuyler	
Hull, Christian	Pvt	54 III US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a Vet
Hull, Daniel W.	Pvt	58 III US Inf, Co G	Abingdon	Knox	Died accidental wound, Feb 14, 1862
Hull, David	Rec	61 III US Inf, Co H	Seminary Twp	Fayette	
Hull, David	Rec	98 III US Inf, Co H	Kaskaskia	Randolph	Tr to Co H, 61st III Inf
Hull, David D.	Mus	99 III US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Tr to Co C, as consol. [Note 1]
Hull, David D.	Pvt	99 III US Inf, Co C			[prob above David D.]
Hull, David J.	Rec	1 III US Cav, Co A	Short Point		Died at St. Louis, MO, Jan 25, 1863
Hull, Delos	Pvt	8 III US Cav, Co H	Babcock's Grove		Re-enlisted as a Vet [Note 2]
Hull, Edward	Rec	44 III US Inf	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, Eleazer S.	Pvt	151 III US Inf, Co G	Sheffield	Bureau	[Note 3]
Hull, Eli	Pvt	151 III US Inf, Co A	Sparland	Marshall	
Hull, Elim W.	Rec	10 III US Inf, Co A			
Hull, Erastus	Pvt	111 III US Inf, Co A	Salem	Marion	[Note 4]
Hull, Francis M.	Pvt	35 III US Inf, Co I	Higginsville	Vermilion	
Hull, Frank[lin]	Pvt	8 III US Inf, Co H	Babcock's Grove		M.O. Sept 28, 1864 as Serg't [Note 5]
Hull, Frederick L.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt G	Dement Twp	Ogle	
Hull, George	Rec	23 III US Inf Con	Chicago	Cook	[Note 6]
Hull, George	Rec	45 III US Inf, Co K	Chicago	Cook	Substitute
Hull, George A.	Pvt	20 III US Inf, Co E	Clinton	De Witt	
Hull, Harvey C.	Rec	75 III US Inf, Co C	Prophetstown	Whiteside	[Note 7]
Hull, Henry	Pvt	137 III US Inf, Co D	Prarie City	McDonough	[Note 8]
Hull, Henry D.	Cpt	99 III US Inf, Co G	Pittsfield	Pike	Resigned Aug 8, 1864 [Note 9]

Note 1: m. Sarah A. Scott; s/o HFAm #2557-G Tate Hull & Ann Maria Shinabarger

Note 2: m. Amelia Elizabeth Whaples; s/o HFAm #2290-J, Edward Henry Hull & Maria Van Valkenburgh of DuPage Co., IL

Note 3: m. Emma A. Parker; s/o Joseph S. Hull & Ruth Smith

Note 4: s/o John Hull & Lucinda Hill

Note 5: m. Mary Albina Harris; s/o HFAm #2290-J Edward Henry Hull & Maria Van Valkenburgh of DuPage & Cook Cos., IL

Note 6: b. Canada; served as substitute for James M. Walker

Note 7: m. Janette L. Scarritt; s/o Bradford J. Hull & Catherine C. Teeples

Note 8: m. Lottie (—?—); s/o Dr. Abram/Abraham Hull & Julia Crandall

Note 9: m. #1 Angeline B. Hay, #2 Julia V. Martin; s/o Lot Hull & Chloe Ross

# Illinois Civil War Halls

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, Henry H.	Pvt	107 Ill US Inf, Co K	Richland	Sagamon	Died at Knoxville, TN, Dec 19, 1863
Hull, Henry K.	Rec	13 Ill US Inf, Co K	Naperville	Du Page	Disch. 1862; disability [Note 10]
Hull, Isaac	Rec	32 Ill US Inf, Co K			Substitute
Hull, Isaac H.	Pvt	107 Ill US Inf, Co K	Richland	Sagamon	
Hull, Jacob C.	Rec	11 Ill US Cav, Co C	San Jose	Mason	Disch. July 11, 1862; disability
Hull, James	Pvt	16 Ill US Inf, Co K	Barry	Pike	Died Nov 21, 1862 or Nov 22, 2861
Hull, James	Rec	54 Ill US Inf	Mattoon	Coles	
Hull, James	Pvt	11 Ill US Cav, Co H			
Hull, James B.	Pvt	150 Ill US Inf, Co A	Bloomington	McLean	
Hull, James E.	Pvt	41 Ill US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	[Note 11]
Hull, James F.	Rec	7 Ill US Inf, Co E			Died Pulaski
Hull, James F.	Rec	7 Ill US Inf	McLean	McLean	
Hull, James G.	Cpt	11 Ill US Cav, Co H		Henderson	Promoted from 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt to Captain
Hull, James M.	Rec	118 Ill US Inf, Co E	Mendon	Adams	
Hull, James T.	Rec	9 Ill US Cav, Co K	Barnett Twp	De Witt	[Note 12]
Hull, Jeddiah D.	Rec	92 Ill US Inf, Co B	White Rock	Ogle	
Hull, Jedediah D.	Pvt	2 Ill US Cav, Co A	White Rock	Ogle	Tr to Co G, 65th Ill; abs't sick
Hull, Jesse	Cpl	99 Ill US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Discharged Jan 25, 1863 [Note 13]
Hull, Joel	Rec	41 Ill US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	[Note 14]
Hull, John	Cpl	14 Ill US Inf, Reorg Co I	Shelby	Shelby	Deserted 1865
Hull, John	Pvt	65 Ill US Inf Con, Co K			
Hull, John	Pvt	98 Ill US Inf, Co I	Clay City	Clay	[Note 15]
Hull, John A.	ComSgt	81 Ill US Inf, HQ	Carbondale	Jackson	Disch. Dec 17, 1862; disability [Note 16]
Hull, John A.	Pvt	81 Ill US Inf, Co F	Carbondale	Jackson	Tr to N.C., Sep 26, 1862 [probably above Hull]
Hull, John D.	Rec	2 Ill US Art, Batt A	Peoria	Peoria	
Hull, John H. C.	Pvt	29 Ill US Inf, Co B	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, John M.	Pvt	30 Ill US Inf, Co H	Carlyle	Clinton	Disch. Apr 25, 1862; disability [Note 17]
Hull, John P.	Cpl	17 Ill US Cav, Co C	Chicago	Cook	M.O. Nov 23, 1865 as Serg't
Hull, John R.	Pvt	41 Ill US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	Disch. as Cpl; disability [Note 18]
Hull, John W.	Pvt	65 Ill US Inf, Co C			Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Joseph B.	Pvt	35 Ill US Inf, Co I	Pilot P.O.	Vermilion	
Hull, Joseph B.	ComSgt	8 Ill US Cav, HQ	St. Charles	Kane	
Hull, Joseph G.	Sgt	69 Ill US Inf, Co D	Galva	Henry	
Hull, Joshua C.	Pvt	20 Ill US Inf, Co E	Maysville	Pike	Discharged Nov 14, 1862; disability
Hull, Josiah D.	Pvt	65 Ill US Inf, Co G	Dixon	Lee	Absent; sick at M.O. of Reg.
Hull, Kirkley	Pvt	107 Ill US Inf, Co F		De Witt	Disch. Oct 31, 1863; disability
Hull, Levi C.	Pvt	107 Ill US Inf, Co A	Waynesville	De Witt	[Note 19]
Hull, Lewis	Pvt	16 Ill US Inf, Co B	Marietta	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Lewis	Cpt	99 Ill US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Resigned June 2, 1863 [Note 20]
Hull, M. Deroy	Pvt	83 Ill US Inf, Co B	Spring Grove	McHenry	Disch. Oct 18, 1862; disability
Hull, Mack	Rec	5 Ill US Cav, Co D	Zif	Wayne	C'p'l; Deserted June 23, 1865
Hull, Marcus	Pvt	99 Ill US Inf, Co I	Detroit	Pike	Disch. Nov 15, 1863; disability [Note 21]
Hull, Marion E.	Cpl	18 Ill US Inf, Co B	Shawneetown	Gallatin	Killed at Shiloh
Hull, Mark K.	Pvt	106 Ill US Inf, Co E	Atlanta	Logan	
Hull, Milton B.	Pvt	93 Ill US Inf, Co H	Mineral	Bureau	M.O. June 23, 1865 as 1st Sgt [Note 22]
Hull, Milton J.	Pvt	14 Ill US Inf, Co F	Otter Creek	Macoupin	Re-enlisted as a veteran [Note 23]
Hull, Milton J.	QmSgt	14/15 Ill US Inf Vet, HQ	Otter Creek	Macoupin	[probably above Hull]
Hull, Moses M.	Pvt	8 Ill US Inf, Co C	Belle Plain	Marshall	[Note 24]

Note 10: s/o HFAm #1085-G Stephen Betts Hull & Mary (—?—)

Note 11: s/o James H. Hull & Mary Ann Evans

Note 12: m. Mary E. Sutton; s/o Stephen Hull & Catharine Utta

Note 13: m. #1 Mary Ann Hull, #2 Margaret Haynes; s/o HFR #16,871-J Daniel Hull & Elizabeth (—?—)

Note 14: m. Martha C. Dickey; s/o Jesse Hull & Susan Evans

Note 15: s/o HFR #16,860-J Andrew P. Hull & Elizabeth Jane McGuire

Note 16: m. Eliza Bleecker Bache; s/o Samuel Pomeroy Hull & Maria (—?—)

Note 17: may have m. Sallie St. Clair; might be HFAm #3626b-J

Note 18: m. Eliza Ann Blalock; s/o James H. Hull & Mary Ann Evans

Note 19: m. Mary Caroline Adams; s/o HFAm #1023-J Elijah Hull & Mahala Cantrel

Note 20: m. Eva Holloway; s/o HFAm #1013f-G Thomas Hull & Mary Smith

Note 21: m. Elizabeth "Emma" Milladge/Milledge

Note 22: m. Emily Riley; Great Grandparents of the compiler; s/o John G. Hull & Mary T. Wright. (See article on this man in the current Newsletter)

Note 23: m. Maria Bingham; s/o HFAm #1013s-G John M. Hull & Adeline Jane Hamilton

Note 24: m. Martha Perry; s/o John Hull & Jane Cochran

## Illinois Civil War Hulls

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, N. B.	Pvt	96 III US Inf, Co K	Warren	Jo Daviess	Disch. Apr 15, 1863; disability
Hull, Nathan H.	Pvt	112 III US Inf, Co E			Deserted July 15, 1863
Hull, Nathan H.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt A	Wyoming	Stark	[Note 25]
Hull, Orin	Pvt	113 III US Inf, Co D	Spring Creek	Iroquois	
Hull, Otis	Pvt	99 III US Inf, Co D	Barry	Pike	Deserted Nov 16, 1863 [Note 26]
Hull, Peter Jr.	Pvt	54 III US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	
Hull, Peter Sr.	Pvt	54 III US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Quincy A.	Rec	61 III US Inf, Co D	Otter Creek	Macoupin	[Note 27]
Hull, Richmond N.	Pvt	1 III US Art, Batt B	Chicago	Cook	[Note 28]
Hull, Royal H.	Pvt	74 III US Inf, Co G	Kansas	Edgar	
Hull, Samuel B.	Mus	69 III US Inf, Co I	Morris	Grundy	[Note 29]
Hull, Samuel C.	Pvt	101 III US Inf, Co F		Morgan	Deserted Apr 17, 1863
Hull, Samuel F.	Rec	39 III US Inf, Co E	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, Samuel K.	Mus	47 III US Inf, Co F	Walnut Grove	McDonough	
Hull, Samuel K.	Mus	118 III US Inf, Co F	Richfield Twp	Adams	Disch. Apr 11, 1863; disability [Note 30]
Hull, Solomon	Pvt	79 III US Inf, Co I	York	Clark	Died, Nashville, TN, Dec 23, 1862 [Note 31]
Hull, Spencer J.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt H			M.O. July 29, 1865 as Cpl [Note 32]
Hull, Stephen C.	Qm	13 III US Cav, HQ	Chicago	Cook	Promoted to 2nd Lt, Co D
Hull, Sylvester	Rec	32 III US Inf, Co G	Rodner		
Hull, Theodore	Pvt	145 III US Inf, Co G	Clinton	De Witt	
Hull, Thomas	Pvt	16 III US Inf, Co K	Kinderhook	Pike	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Tidd	Pvt	8 III US Cav, Co H	Babcock's Grove?		
Hull, Varnum Q.	Rec	103 III US Inf		Knox	
Hull, Warren W.	Rec	74 III US Inf, Co D	Roscoe	Winnebago	[Note 33]
Hull, William	Pvt	23 III US Inf, Co C	Chicago	Cook	Went to Europe
Hull, William	Pvt	67 III US Inf, Co K	Big Grove Twp	Kendall	
Hull, William	Pvt	68 III US Inf, Co B	Barry	Pike	Died Aug 29, 1862
Hull, William	Pvt	126 III US Inf, Co A	Lovington	Moutrie	[Note 34]
Hull, William L.	Pvt	76 III US Inf, Co K	Loda	Iroquois	
Hull, William N.	Pvt	111 III US Inf, Co I	Fosterburg	Madison	[Note 35]
Hull, William N.	Pvt	111 III US Inf, Co I	Carlyle	Clinton	[probably above Hull]
Hull, William T.	Far	3 III US Inf, Co D		Bond	Died at St. Louis, MO, Dec 4, 1861 [Note 36]
Hull, William W.	Cpt	17 III US Cav, Co H	Lewistown	Fulton	[Note 37]
Hull, Willis E.	Pvt	94 III US Inf, Co D	Padua	McLean	
Hulls, John P.	Pvt	119 III US Inf, Co K	Pitman		

Note 25: s/o HFAm #689-G Harry Hull & Sarah Shaw

Note 26: m. Eliza Jane Mayes; s/o HFAm #1975-J Jesse Hull & Helen Bosworth

Note 27: m. Ella M. Hardy; s/o HFAm #1013s-G John M. Hull & Adeline Jane Hamilton

Note 28: s/o Benjamin L. Hull & Sabre Barrett

Note 29: s/o HFAm #842-R Samuel Hull & Abigail Pardee

Note 30: m. Hannah Catherine Akers; s/o John Hull & Margaret Karr Templin/Templen

Note 31: s/o Daniel Hull & Mary Brown

Note 32: s/o HFR #16,860-J Andrew P. Hull & Elizabeth Jane McGuire of Clay Co., IL

Note 33: s/o Peter Simon Hull/Holl & Hannah Matilda Kellogg; German line

Note 34: m. Mary E. Trabue

Note 35: probable s/o HFAm #2061-J Joseph Augustus Hull & Susan Dickerson

Note 36: may have m. Maria Huntington

Note 37: m. Mary Messpley or Messplay; s/o Philip Hull & Sarah McCracken

❖ ❖ ❖

### Report on HFA Database Records

Phyllis J. Hughes – HFA Genealogist (on leave)

Database program used by the HFA:	FileMaker Pro
Total records in HFA Database, as of October 2003:	13,790
Total records added to HFA Database from November 2003–January 2004:	425
Total records in HFA Database, as of February 2004:	14,215
Each record averages at least 5 Hull-surnamed people:	x 5
Approximate Total Number of Hulls in Database, February 2004 (Estimate only):	71,075
We are still busy adding to the HFA database the records from our September–October research trip to Salt Lake City and also our December–January research trip in California and Salt Lake City. These research trips will add about 1,000 new pages of Hull data to our records.	

## Comments from Our HFA Members

These notes have been compiled by our Membership Secretary, Howard E. Cox (HFA #892), from comments made on the annual membership renewal forms:

**Allan F. Hull (HFA #5):** It was a pleasure to see that you are almost a neighbor. I must tell you that we almost made the reunion when held in your town (Jim Thorpe), being so close, and we would then have driven to Honesdale, but we had to remain home for various reasons. When in the 80's, one becomes limited in travel. Glad to see the picture and story of the origin of HFA. Best wishes to you and your family and the organization. It has had good leadership.

**Jean A. Sweningsen (HFA #34):** Appreciate all the work!

**Marian M. Hewitt (HFA #42):** I've been searching for information on my great grandmother, Emma Hull, since 1978 with much help from Phyllis Hughes and Cousin Virginia Frederick (HFA #218) and Dennis Boatwright (HFA #1232). Finally on April 10, 2002, a new HFA member, Anne Miller, had some answers we wanted! So, my advice is to hang in there!!! I added three generations.

**Almyrta Long (HFA #165):** You all do a fantastic job at HFA. Thanks so much. I was in your quaint and picturesque town of Jim Thorpe, PA on Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. I was on a tour to upstate New York and returning home. We made a short stop to see Mauch Chunk Model Train exhibit and lunch at Jim Thorpe Inn. A perfect ending to a most wonderful trip.

**William Bert Hull (HFA #213):** I am one of those early members. Always enjoy the publications with much interesting news. Thanks to all involved.

**Frederick G. Hull (HFA #324):** You do a great job.

**Martha Buechler (HFA #350):** Enjoy reading all of your publications and especially enjoyed reading about Phyllis Hughes in the October *Newsletter*. I received most of my Hull genealogy records from her book back in the late 80's. My great-grandmother (maternal) was Ann Hull, who married John Hoffman, and Arlene Eahle did a complete Hoffman Family History with documentation (proof). The Hulls had too many with the same name (errors made).

**Joseph & Lillian Hull (HFA #368):** We missed those lovely meetings. Joe has been in the hospital twice this past year, but is coming along. The Alaska family comes for Christmas. That will be nice.

**Modie L. Mosley (HFA #417):** This is the best value for any check that I write. It contains good information found nowhere else, and it contains hope for a future breakthrough for the most difficult of genealogy problems.

**Lois Stenstrom (HFA #418):** I wish to thank all the members for their kind expressions of sympathy at the passing of my husband, Ken. We enjoyed all the meetings we attended. I plan on joining you in Buffalo.

**John W. Bornholdt (HFA #482):** Keep up the excellent work.

**Kenneth Hull (HFA #626):** I really enjoy the publications. The story about George Hull, The Cardiff Giant hoaxer, was especially entertaining. Thank you for all the research and effort by contributors.

**Donald T. McPhail (HFA #694):** I always enjoy reading the *HFA Newsletter*. Keep 'em coming.

**Bill Hull (HFA #717):** Thanks for all the volunteer, enthusiastic work of organization, planning, and information. It's a pleasure to be associated with this outstanding group.

**Marian E. Whedon (HFA #769):** Enjoy the publications. Would like to know more about Hulls who lived in Boone County, Iowa. [Editor's Note: We have published articles about the Boone Co., IA Hulls in several of our past *HFA Journals*. Please consult the Summer 2002 issue for several articles on these Hulls.]

**Jo Ann Gomen (HFA #782):** Please accept my check for 2004 dues and a donation for the good of HFA.

**Janelle Hull Bennett (HFA #783):** I really appreciate all the wonderful work you do but due to medical problems, I am unable to attend reunions or volunteer in other ways.

**Betty Davis Lowe (HFA #824):** I enjoy every issue of the *Journal*. The *Newsletter* keeps us informed of current issues.

**Erdine Nugent (HFA #838):** QUERY! Still hoping someone can help find parents and siblings for Margaret Elizabeth Hull, born ca. 1802, PA. Apparently went by Elizabeth, not Margaret. She married Henry Weaver, b. 1798, in PA, son of David and Eva Wolf Weaver. Margaret Elizabeth and Henry were married in PA, ca. 1820. Their children were: Henry Jr., Mary Gould, Elias, George B., Martha, James, David, Albert, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Catherine Gould. After 10 years of searching, no further ahead. HELP! Email: enugent@alveus.com.

**Erdine Nugent (HFA #838):** Having an Elizabeth Hull (b. ca. 1802 in PA) that neither I nor the HFA can find parents or siblings for and the continuation of this month's 13 pages (quickly turned because of lack of interest) devoted to DNA statistics will make me think about continuing my membership beyond next year. If there is that much interest in DNA, you need your own newsletter. Give us non-scientists back our Hull magazine for genealogy study with articles containing names, dates, and areas to hopefully tie in with those we are seeking. [Editor's Note: This comment, though less complimentary, is still very useful to helping guide future publications. Please see our next *Newsletter* for an article I am working on to help those who are still lost by all the DNA terminology. Hopefully, it will help bridge the gap!]



## Events in the Lives of the Milton Bloise Hull Family 1828-1870

### Excerpts from a Biography of Milton Bloise Hull and Emily Riley Hull

By Phyllis J. Hughes, Great Granddaughter

Milton Bloise Hull was a great grandson of the above Samuel Hull and Martha Glover Hull

*Historical background material has been italicized.*

*Hull family*

#### Ohio and Illinois Years

- 01 November 1828:** Milton Bloise Hull was born to John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull, in Muskingum County, Ohio.<sup>35</sup> His Civil War discharge papers<sup>11</sup> state that he was born near Zanesville, Muskingum County, which borders Licking County on the east. The family, however, is thought to have been living in Licking County at the time of Milton's birth.<sup>34,35,36,37</sup>
- 1830:** Milton B. Hull, age two, appeared on the 1830 Bowling Green Township, Licking County, Ohio census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>35,38</sup>
- 1840:** Milton B. Hull, age twelve, appeared on the 1840 Fulton County, Illinois U.S. census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>12</sup>
- 1850:** Milton B. Hull, age twenty-two, appeared on the 1850 Cass Township, Fulton County, Illinois U.S. census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>13</sup>
- 1850:** Emily Riley, age thirteen, appeared on the 1850 Bureau County, Illinois U.S. census with her parents Paul Riley/Ryland and Elizabeth Loughrey Riley.<sup>14,16,41</sup>
- 1854:** *Senator Stephen A. Douglas of Illinois pushed through Congress the Kansas-Nebraska Act, which established two new territories—a measure proposed to settle the slavery question, by letting the territorial legislatures decide whether these areas should allow slavery. This act made it legally possible for slavery to exist in these territories where it formerly had been barred.*
- 16 August 1855:** Milton B. Hull and Emily Riley married in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>17</sup>
- 1856 & 1858:** Two children, Thomas W. and Ida Josephine "Phene," were born, both in Bureau County.<sup>19</sup>
- Ca. 1859:** Milton and Emily Hull removed to Allen County, Kansas Territory, with Milton's parents John and Mary Wright Hull.<sup>16,19,22</sup> *Both opponents and supporters of slavery had poured into Kansas, clashing in armed conflicts. Kansas was known during this period as "bleeding Kansas."*
- 1860:** Milton and Emily Hull, with two children, appeared on the census in the Territory of Kansas, Allen County, in the same household as Milton's parents, John G. and Mary Wright Hull. Also in this same household were Milton's two sisters, Minerva Ruth, Christina Jane, and a nephew, Hiram M. Hull. The sisters were listed as "Ladies."<sup>19</sup>
- August 1860:** Son William Hull was born in Allen County, Kansas.<sup>19</sup>
- 06 November 1860:** *Abraham Lincoln was elected President.*

#### Civil War Years

- 12 April 1861:** *Confederate troops attacked Fort Sumter, in Charleston Harbor, South Carolina. Three days later President Lincoln issued a call for troops.*
- 20 May 1862:** *Passage of the Homestead Act, which was a program of public land grants to small farmers.*
- 14 August 1862:** Milton B. Hull went back to Bureau County, Illinois to enlist in the Civil War,<sup>10,11</sup> while his father John G. Hull remained in Allen County, Kansas, to serve in the Civil War in that state.<sup>10</sup>
- September-October 1862:** Milton B. Hull served as a Private in Company H, 93<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. Company H. was called the "Bureau Co. Tigers," stationed at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Illinois. Here Hull endured a severe attack of stomach and bowel trouble.<sup>11</sup>
- November 1862:** Hull's regiment was sent to Memphis, Tennessee.<sup>11</sup>
- December 1862:** Hull's regiment went on the Holly Springs March, but Hull was left at camp because of illness.<sup>11</sup>
- Last of December 1862:** Hull rejoined his regiment near Oxford, Mississippi.<sup>11</sup>
- 01 January 1863:** *President Abraham Lincoln issued the Emancipation Proclamation, to free the slaves.*
- 13 March 1863:** Hull's regiment went south with General Grant on the Yazoo Expedition.<sup>11</sup>
- May-June 1863:** Hull was absent, having been wounded in the leg while supporting a battery in action in the Rifle Pits near Vicksburg.<sup>11</sup>
- 18 June 1863:** Hull was sent home to Bureau County, Illinois, on furlough for twenty days.<sup>11</sup> It is believed that my great aunt, Mary Ellen "Ella" Hull, was conceived during that furlough, for she was born 05 March 1864.
- 01 August 1863:** Hull was promoted to Corporal.<sup>11</sup>
- 07 June 1864:** A Board of Examiners Report<sup>11</sup> was held. Hull was given an average grade of 2:
- |                                 |       |                              |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| <i>School of the Soldier:</i>   | 2 1/2 | <i>Guard S &amp; P Duty:</i> | 2 1/2 |
| <i>School of the Company:</i>   | 2     | <i>Inspection:</i>           | 1     |
| <i>School of the Battalion:</i> | 1     | <i>Review:</i>               | 1     |
| <i>Guard Mounting:</i>          | 3     | <i>Dress Parade:</i>         | 3     |
- 01 August 1864:** Hull was promoted to Sergeant; his regiment was sent to Washington, DC.<sup>11</sup>

£10. On March 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> of this same year, Samuel and Martha Hull sold 69, 97, and 55 acres of this same

land to their sons, John, Charles, and David Hull for £10 each.<sup>44</sup>

The court records show three separate lawsuits involving Samuel Hull involving John McDaniel, Benjamin Robinson, and George Arnold from 1791 to 1799 in Harrison County. On September 19, 1796, Samuel was fined for not serving on a petit jury, and on January 23, 1797, it was ordered that he be exempted from the payment of county and parish levies.<sup>45</sup>

On August 9, 1799 Samuel Hull sold 75 and 1/4 acres of land for £100 to his son, William, being the land that he and Martha were then living on. Six days later on August 15, Samuel leased from his son William, the improvements, houses, and all other buildings on this same land for one bushel of India corn.

This agreement was to take place during the natural life of Martha, his wife, and they were to have peaceable possession of these properties.<sup>44</sup>

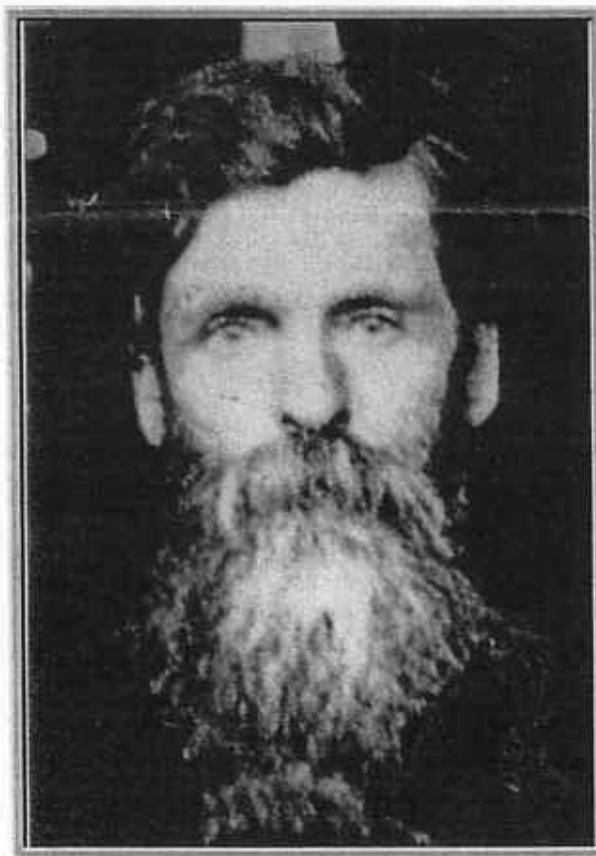
In 1800 five of the Hull sons: Uriah, Charles, James, John, and George appeared on the Harrison County tax list.<sup>47</sup> Samuel's name did not appear on this same list, indicating that he now had divested himself of all of his property, having deeded it to his sons, except for the lease of his home plantation from his son. On July 20, 1807, for £100, Samuel deeded back to his son, William, the same tract of land that William had heretofore conveyed by lease to Samuel Hull.<sup>44</sup>

This 1807 land transaction signaled that a change was about to take place in the Hull family, for in this same year or soon after, Samuel and Martha Glover Hull, with five of their sons, John, Uriah, Charles, William, George, and several daughters, migrated west to

Licking (then Fairfield) County, Ohio, where they first settled in Franklin and Hopewell Townships.<sup>2,4,8,18,23,24,34,35,37,38,43</sup>

The Hull family may not all have traveled to Ohio together, but most probably they journeyed to the new state of Ohio on the same trail, which by 1811, was known as the great National Pike and later as the Cumberland or National Road. The reason for this move has not been definitely established, but losing a son in Harrison County, and the need for more farming land for the remaining sons, probably contributed to this westward migration.

The opening of the Ohio lands for settlement and an established route for travel, even if primitive at this time, were convenient events in history that helped to relieve the economic plight of the Harrison County, West Virginia Hulls and their growing families....

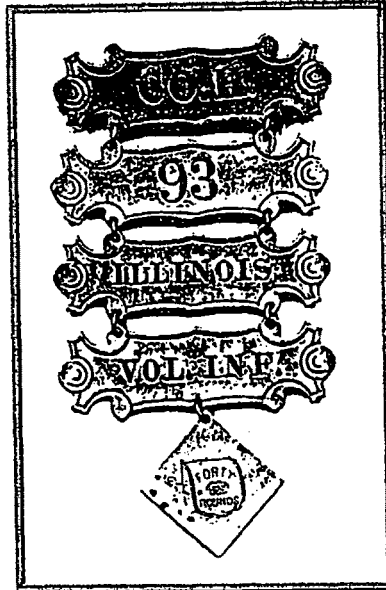


**Civil War Soldier**  
**Milton Bloise Hull**

Great Grandson of Samuel and Martha Glover Hull  
Born: November 1, 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio  
Died: September 29, 1905 in Grant, Perkins County, Nebraska

♦ ♦ ♦

- 01 May 1865: Hull was promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.<sup>11</sup>
- 26 May 1865: *The last Confederate troops still in the field surrendered at Shreveport, Louisiana.*
- 23 June 1865: Milton B. Hull was mustered out of the service at Louisville, Kentucky and went back to Bureau County, Illinois to rejoin his family there.<sup>11</sup>
- 31 March 1867: Twin sons, Cyrus and Silas, were born to the Hulls in Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>15</sup>
- 1870: Milton and Emily Hull appeared on the U.S. census in Mineral, Bureau County, Illinois, with six children.<sup>15</sup>



**Milton B. Hull's Civil War Badge**

During the Civil War years, it is obvious that my great grandmother, Emily Riley Hull, also went back to Bureau County, Illinois, to live near her parents, as her daughter, Mary Ellen, was born there. Emily wrote a ghost story, which I now have in my possession, about being in Illinois at the time of the Civil War.



### Post-Civil War Years in Illinois and Nebraska

After the Civil War, the Hulls continued to live in Bureau County, Illinois, where they had two more daughters: my grandmother Emma Loretta, in 1871, and Grace Christine, in 1877.<sup>26,27</sup>

In 1879 the Hulls migrated to Hamilton County, Nebraska, where Milton worked as a carpenter. Here they lived for the next six years, until 1885,<sup>10,26,27</sup> when they removed to Keith County in western Nebraska—which was to become Perkins County in 1887.<sup>28</sup> Once again they moved westward to take advantage of unoccupied homestead land<sup>30</sup> in a treeless country, where there was still some evidence of occasional Indians inhabiting these sagebrush plains.<sup>39</sup> Emily Riley Hull wrote a descriptive account of an Indian Scare that they experienced while living in a tent on their western Nebraska homestead land in June of 1885.<sup>9</sup>

My grandmother, Emma Hull, then only fourteen years old, later wrote about this same experience:

My people came out here in 1885 to file on their land. They went back to Aurora [Nebraska] to spend the winter. I was going to school there. Early in the spring they returned to Perkins County to make their improvements. After school was out, I came on the train to Ogallala [Nebraska]. My people were camped in Ogallala having gone there because of the Indian scare. I never will forget the first night. I could hear the Indians crossing the bridge all night. After two weeks we started back to our home. I think we passed only one house from Ogallala out to our claim and that belonged to some old friends of ours from Illinois.<sup>9</sup>

In 1885 Milton Hull wrote a regular newspaper column for the *Keith County News* in Ogallala, entitled "Homesteader's Department."<sup>29</sup> His writings were quite political and even

described by some as "radical," with a "biting pen."<sup>39</sup> He discussed the Farmer's Convention, nominees for county offices, and the general interests of "an intelligent class of farmers for the purpose of taxing the railroad land, securing school land for the homesteaders, and opposing court house bonds."<sup>29</sup>

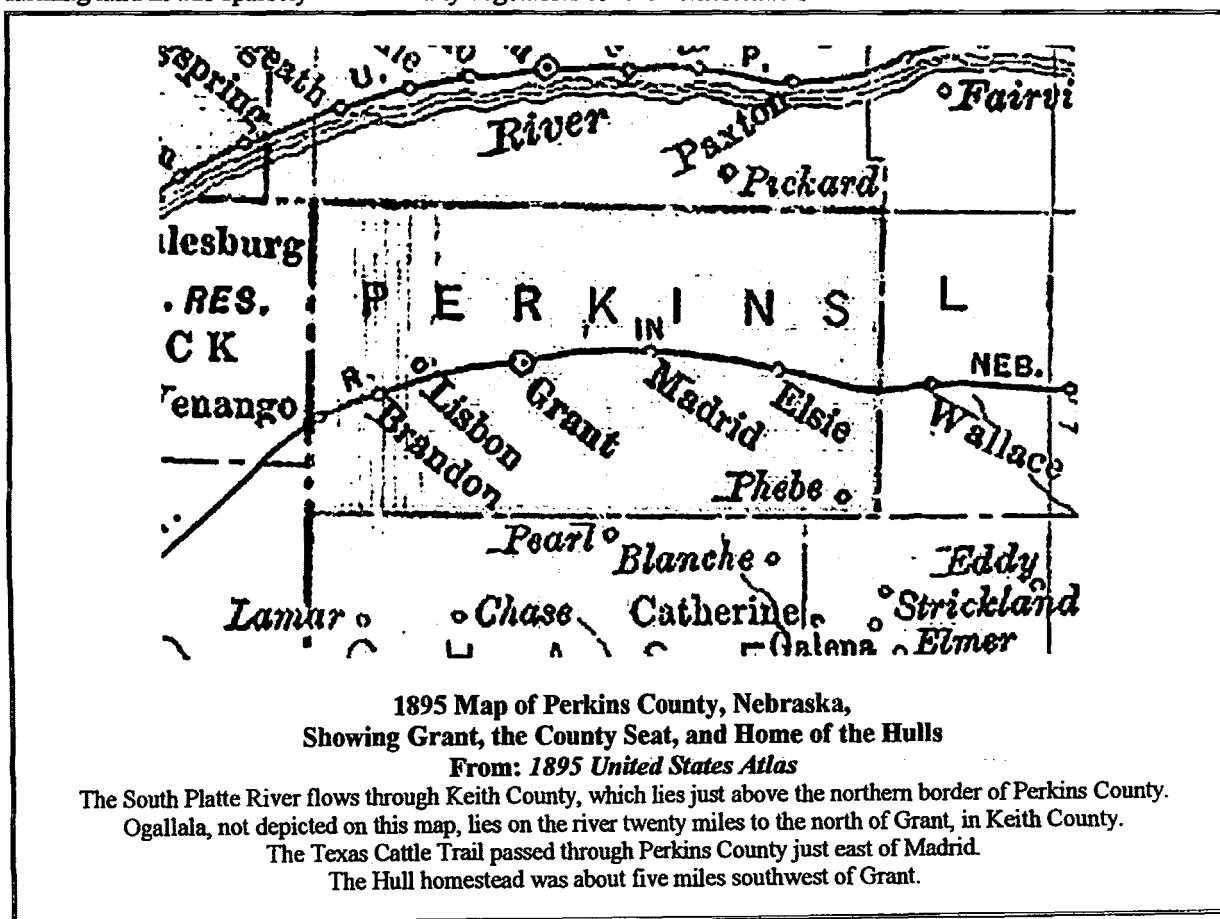
Two years later people were demanding local government and, on November 8, 1887, a general election was held. The vote favored that the southern area, where the Hulls were living, would separate from Keith County and form a new county called Perkins, named for Charles E. Perkins, the President of the C.B.&Q. railroad.<sup>39</sup> The village of Grant, named in honor of Ulysses S. Grant, the Union Civil War Commander-in-Chief and later President of the United States, became the new county seat.<sup>39</sup>

The last leg of the Texas Trail, a cattle drive from Texas to the Union Pacific Railroad loading chutes in Ogallala, crossed through Perkins County in those early days. The final great drive occurred in the Spring of 1886,<sup>39</sup> which then opened the area for more farming land in this sparsely

settled country. Despite having been described by Stephen Long as "The Great American Desert," this semi-arid region possessed grassland soil that was a deep, dark loam, quite fertile, and well suited for growing crops, such as corn, wheat, and, in the earliest days, many vegetables for the homesteaders'

family tables. In the severe drought years, however, poor crops prevailed and prairie fires remained a constant threat in the long, hot, dusty summers.

### Hull Family



Many of the earliest settlers built one-, two-, or three-room "soddies"—sod houses with walls cut like bricks from the prairie ground. The more prosperous built small frame houses with lumber that had to be shipped in by railroad, for there were no trees with which to build an entire house. Only an occasional cottonwood tree served as a pole for support in the soddies.

With no running water in the county, deep wells had to be dug or water had to be hauled by wagon from a few natural springs. My grandmother used to remark, somewhat proudly, "We have not one bridge in Perkins County!"

The Platte River in Keith County was twenty miles to the north; the Hulls first obtained their water from this distant river. The general description of the Platte, among the early settlers, was

"Too thick to drink; too thin to plow—a mile wide and an inch deep." It ran through country as flat as its French name implied. To the south these plains extended for miles and miles, with only an occasional sand hill to interrupt the level landscape.

In 1881 Milton Hull applied for a pension for his Civil War service and, in his affidavit, he listed that he was incapacitated for manual labor because of:

- a gunshot wound to the calf of his right leg
- disease of the stomach and bowels
- angina pectoralis [sic] with palpitation of the heart and nervous prostration.<sup>11</sup>

Clinton P. Logan certified and signed Milton's invalid [disability] pension declaration.<sup>11</sup> The pension depositions revealed that most of the farm work had been done by Milton's sons, because of Milton's disabilities due to his injury

and illnesses while in the war. At one point, he testified that he weighed only 112 pounds and the normal weight for his five-foot, eight-inch frame was 140 pounds.

In June of 1889, my grandmother, Emma L. Hull, married Clinton P. Logan,<sup>31</sup> who was the second lawyer to act as Grant's village attorney and who later served as the county attorney.<sup>1</sup> He was a leader of the Populist<sup>6</sup> political party,<sup>32,39</sup> as was his father-in-law, Milton Hull, who became one of the first Perkins County Judges.<sup>29,32,39</sup> By this time, the Hulls had vacated their homestead land and were now living in Grant. Milton and Emily's oldest son,

<sup>1</sup>Clinton P. Logan came from a political family. His great grandfather, Richard Kerr, served in the Illinois Legislature with Abraham Lincoln.

<sup>6</sup>The agrarian protest found a voice in the Farmer's Alliance, from which grew the People's Party, also known as the Populists, organized nationally in 1891.



## Genealogical Contributions from Our HFA Members

This is a continuation of our listing of genealogical contributions from our HFA members, which appeared in the *HFA Newsletters* of the past three years. Some of these entries have inventoried material received over the past several years, and some of these listings were from our newer HFA members, who sent material when they joined the HFA within the last two to three years. We are now in the process of going back through our location notebooks to try and bring these lists more fully up-to-date.

**Please Note:** This list is not complete and we are updating it almost daily. Most items which have been used in past *HFA Journals* are not listed below. Items omitted in this listing will be included in a future *HFA Newsletter*, as space allows. Normally, we do not list Hulls who were born past 1900 in these genealogical contributions from our members. Those articles should be sent to our Scrapbook Chairman Patricia Hull Fulton.

**R. Richard Hull (HFA #0404):** Information on *HFam* #1661-R, Andrew Hull Foote, Rear Admiral, US Navy from *Today's Best Military Writing*, 2002, 23 pp. Information on ship *Old Ironsides*, commanded by *HFam* #782-R, Commodore Isaac Hull, from *Naval Customs, Traditions and Usage*, 1939, 6 pp. Other Hull clippings & obituaries, post-1900, so are not listed here.

**Rosanne Hull Bornholdt (HFA #0482):** 23 family group sheets, with sources listed. Yetminster, Dorset, England line (earliest ancestor: Joseph Hull & Mary Andrews). Immigrants William George, Ann, & Joseph Hull, & grandson George Crocker Hull, s/o Joseph Hull, to Centre Co., PA, mid 1800s. Descendants to Blair, Clearfield, Allegheny, Lawrence Cos., PA; Des Moines & Wapello Cos., IA; Cherokee, Lincoln, Stevens, & Montgomery Cos., KS; Harrison & Saline Cos., MO; Noble, Oklahoma, Beaver, & Ellis Cos., OK; Ochiltree Co., TX; Benton Co., AR; Clinton & Saginaw Cos., MI; Yamhill & Clackamas Cos., OR; Union & Bernalillo Cos., NM; La Crosse Co., WI; Erie Co., NY; Weber Co., UT.

**Kenneth Hull (HFA #0488):** Photographs of Old Colonial Cemetery of Metuchen, Middlesex Co., NJ, showing grave of his ancestor, Revolutionary War soldier Reuben Hull (*HFam* #450-J); 6 photos.

**Doris Schermond (HFA #0506):** pedigree chart and family group sheets for George L. or H. Hull and Sarah Ann Morris line, NYC, NY and Hoboken, Hudson Co., NJ; NYC 1846 marriage certificate for this couple. Unidentified Hull line, 8 pp.

**Betty D. Lowe (HFA #0824):** Descendants of Johannes Hull & Susanna Koch/Cook of Augusta Co., VA & Harrison Co., IN [German line, descended from immigrant, Francis (Franz Philipp) Holl & #1 Maria Agnes Klinglin.] Consists of family group sheets, narrative, and references, 139 pp.

**Marilynn Wienke (HFA #1004):** obituary of Mrs. Eliza McLain Portser [*sic*] Hull, wife of Levi D. Hull, The *Indiana County Gazette* newspaper, Wednesday, March 9, 1904, 2 pp. (Westmoreland and Indiana Co., PA Levi Hull-Jane Frye line), 1 p.

**William Levi Jennings (HFA #1200):** family group sheets and pedigree charts descending from Levi Hull & Leticia Campbell, of Vinton Co., OH, 12 pp. (probable descendants of Columbiana Co., OH Hulls, possibly of Samuel Hull & Grace Lytton)

**Anne Miller (HFA #1294):** 3 family group sheets, with sources listed, for John Alexander Hull I & Margaret Emaline Wear, John Alexander Hull II & Gladys Love Sigworth & Lillian Carter Hull & John Irvine Hostetter. Vigo Co., IN & Boone & Story Cos., IA line, 9 pp. Descendants of Samuel Hull & Martha Glover, through Samuel Hull & Mrs. Mary "Polly" (Carter) Harrison.

**Sheran McCants (HFA #1338):** "History of Isaac Hull, Son of Phineas Hull & Mary Wolverton, of Northumberland Co., PA," compiled by Hannah Hull Epler, 1931; updated by Anne Hull Brown, 1962, 15 pp. (son of Meshack Hull, *HFam* #449-Rev. Joseph Hull line). "Descendants of Elizabeth Hull Showers," 3 pp.; "Descendants of George Washington Hull and Caroline Adams," 1 p.; "Descendants of Mariah Hull and James A. Brooks," 1 p. (all probable descendants of Mahlon Hull, son of above Phineas, and first wife, compiled by Sheran McCants). Article on Malon/Mahlon Hull and Eve Snook of Sussex Co., NJ, Morrow Co., OH, and IN, compiled by Sheran McCants 4 pp. (son of *HFam* #423-J). Summary sheets for 1850 census, Morrow Co., OH & Dodge Co., WI, 4 pp.

## Preview of The Enhanced 1850 Census: The South

### Part I: The South

by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist

*Hull  
part 1*

As noted in the announcement on the front page, the HFA will be featuring Hulls who appeared in the 1850 census by presenting an enhanced version of this census. This enhanced census will first cover the southern states in two installments, which will include the two enlarged issues this year, in place of our usual three-issue *HFA Journals*. The following articles contain some summaries, in various categories, taken from the 1850 census reports for the southern states. The complete enhanced census for the South will appear in these publications during 2005.

### Northerners in the South in the 1850 Census

Pennsylvania is intentionally not included in the Northern States Category here, as many Pennsylvanians went to the South—especially to the neighboring states of Maryland and Virginia. Northern states, below, include only those Hulls, who were born in these states: NH, MA, CT, NY, NJ, OH, and IN.

#### Maryland

Aaron Hull, b. NY, age 20 – Baltimore County – poss. s/o *HFAm* #420f-G

Robert Hull, b. NY, age 39 – City of Baltimore – *HFAm* #1306-J

Joel Hull, b. MA, age 49 – Frederick County – Cornelius Hull-Thankful Root line – DNA tested to be Crewkerne Hull

Tiddeman Hull, b. NY, age 39 – Frederick County – *HFAm* #1333-J

Abel Adams Hull, b. NY, age 41 – Harford County – *HFAm* #1372-J

#### Virginia

Martin Hull, b. NJ, age 73 – Cabell County – *HFAm* #1831h-J

Hancey Hull, b. NH, age 47 – Cabell County – UN line (May have married a Hull and not have been a Hull by birth.)

#### Georgia

John Riggs Hull, b. NY, age 28 – Muscogee County – *HFAm* #1740-R (see father, Elias Hull, in Russell County, AL, which borders Muscogee County, GA)

#### Florida

David Edward Hull, b. CT, age 31 – Leon County – poss. *HFAm* #8478-G

#### Alabama

Elias Hull, b. CT, age 64 – Russell County – *HFAm* #896-R (see son, John Riggs Hull, in Muscogee County, GA, which borders Russell County, AL)

#### Mississippi

James Wallace Hull, b. CT, age 35 – Kemper County – *HFAm* #1575-G

#### Louisiana

Henry Hull, b. NY, age 52 – Henry County – UN line

#### Kentucky

James Price Hull, b. IN, age 28 – Crittenden County – UN line

David Hull, b. OH, age 30 – Greenup County – *HFAm* #1852-J

William Hull, b. NY, age 52 – Henry County – UN line

James Hull, b. NY, age 60 – Jefferson County, *HFAm* #1529-G

Julius Hull, b. CT, age 40 – Kenton County – *HFAm* #843-R

Alexander Hull, b. NJ, age 58 – Logan County, – *HFAm* #983-J

Samuel Hull, b. NJ, age 66 – Mason County – *HFAm* #1831-J

Hannah Hull, b. OH, age 22 – Wayne County – UN line

**Tennessee**

Jonathan Hull, b. NJ, age 50 – Fentress County – *HFR* #16,858-J, but line is incorrect, based on DNA analysis  
George Hull, b. NJ, age 14 – Maury County – UN line  
Jesse Hull, b. NJ, age 79 – Overton County – *HFR* #7751-J, but line is incorrect, based on DNA analysis. This man is not the son of William Jackson Hull, as given in *HFR*.

**Missouri**

Margaret Hull, b. OH, age 15 – Atchison County – UN line  
Joseph C. Hull, b. OH, age 33 – Buchanan County – *HFAm* #1841-J  
Albert Hull, b. OH, age 25 – Clark County – UN line  
Thomas Allen Hull, b. OH, age 30 – Knox County – UN line  
David Hull, b. OH, age 30 – St. Louis County – *HFAm* #3602-J  
Abraham Conklin Hull, b. NY, age 31 – St. Louis County – UN line (also see: Abraham and David P. Hull, St. Louis County, MO)  
Alex Hull, b. OH, age 31 – St. Louis County – UN line  
Abraham Hull, b. NY, age 61, & David P. Hull, b. NY, age 37 – St. Louis County (related to above Abraham Conklin Hull, St. Louis County, MO)

**Immigrants Found in the Southern States in the 1850 Census****Maryland**

Elizabeth Hull, b. Germany, age 12 and Madora Hull, b. Germany, age 17 – Frederick County

**Mississippi**

John T. Hull, b. Ireland, age 36 – Hinds County

**Louisiana**

Robert Hull, b. Ireland, age 42 – West Feliciana Parish

**Kentucky**

Joseph Hull, b. Germany, age 40 – Jefferson County  
Catherine Hull, b. Ireland, age 18 – Kenton County

**Missouri**

John Hull, b. Germany, age 56 – Atchison County  
Benjamin Hull, b. Canada, age 37 – St. Louis City

**German, Dutch, or Swiss Lines****Descendants Found in the Southern States in the 1850 Census**

These states and counties had German, Dutch, or Swiss Hull descendants from the established lines who have been identified as such. The state and county are listed below, along with the date of immigration and the immigrant who had descendants in these locations. Most of the immigrants first went into Pennsylvania. Following the immigrants' name will be the head of the household appearing in the census, along with his or her age.

**Maryland****Carroll County**

1738 immigrant Andreas Holl-Maria Catrine Lehman/Leaman line: Isaac Hull, 32; William H. Hull, 30; David Hull, 37

**Frederick County**

1737 immigrant Wendel Holl-Mary Witwer line: Benjamin Hull, 60; David Hull, 63

1738 Andreas Holl-Maria Catrine Lehman line: Jacob Hull, 68; George Hull, 23

**Washington County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Napoleon B. Hull, 40

Jacob Holl and Elizabeth Souder line (probably not an immigrant): Peter Hull, 48; John Hull, 31; Abraham Hull, 55; Jacob Hull, 32

---

**Virginia****Amherst County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Samuel Campbell Hull, 20

**Augusta County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: David Hull, 45; Daniel Hull, 40

**Berkeley County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Jacob Hull, 40; Henry Hull, 26

**Fayette County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: George Hull, 64; Joseph Hull, 32

**Frederick County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl--Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Abraham Hull, 32

**Greenbrier County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: Peter Hull, 53; William Hull, 54; Jesse Hull, 48; James Keister Hull, 47; William Smith Hull, 26

**Highland County**

1741 Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: Jacob Hull, 40; Rachel Hull, 54 (wid/o Peter Adam Hull); [Matthew] Harry Hull, 24; John Hull, 55?; John Patton Hull, 30; Frederick Keister Hull, 40; Morgan W. Hull, 8; Peter Hull, 47

**Lewis County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: James T. Hull, 33; William Boone Hull, 25

**Monroe County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line; Jackson Hull, 24; Henry D. Hull, 30

**Norfolk County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: Jacob Hull, 57

**Raleigh County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: John Hull, 25; Henry Hull, 54?; Lewis Hull, 29

**Rockbridge County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: William Hull, 44; Elizabeth Hull, 53 (wid/o Philip Hull); Jacob Hull, 60; John Hull, 24

---

**Tennessee****Carter County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: Margaret Hull, 41 (wid/o Obed Hull)

**Greene County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Alfred Hull, 28; John Milton Hull, 37; Daniel Dillard Hull, 33; John Hull, 62

**Monroe County**

1738 immigrant Abraham Holl-Catharine (Maria Dorothea) Stentz line: Abraham Hull, 51

**Sullivan County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: David Hull, 44; John Hull, 46; Frederick Hull, 73; Noah Hull, 32

---

**Arkansas****Independence County**

Possibly 1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: John Hull, 28



**Missouri****Franklin County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl line-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach: Jesse Hull, 33; Joseph Hull, 44

**Osage County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: Martha Hull, 28 (wid/o and 2nd wife of Welton Hull); John H. Hull, 45; Mary Ann Hull, 39 (wid/o and 2nd wife of Henry Jacob Hull)

**Ray County**

1741 immigrant Peter Thomas Hohl-Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach line: William Hull, 48

**Texas****Dallas County**

1750 immigrant Franz Philipp Holl-(1) Maria Agnes Klinglin, (2) Margreda [—?—] & (Johann) Nickolas Holl line: Jacob Cook Hull, 29

**Update on HFA Database**

by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist

In our last report we stated that as of November 17, 2004, we had hit a grand total of 16,798 family group sheets in the HFA database, after ten years of input. We are using the FileMaker Pro database program, which allows us to conduct searches for people in about twenty-one different fields.

As of April 1, 2005, we are happy to report a new grand total of 17,355 family group sheets in the HFA database.

We are still busy inputting Hull marriages from all states into the database. These have been gleaned from many different sources and are all in the holdings of the HFA Genealogist. Our last count for Hull marriages was approximately 5364 marriages in the marriage field for the head of the family and 2,683 marriages for the children in these families, but which dates have not yet all been entered.

Our new totals are: 6226 marriages in the marriage field for the head of the family  
3064 marriages for the children in these families

We have now completed the marriage records for 44 states.

The sources for the database entries are from (1) the material sent to me from our HFA members, which is periodically listed in each HFA Newsletter, and (2) the material which I personally have researched, collected, and analyzed from libraries and archives throughout the entire country. I now have over 300 2-inch and 3-inch wide notebooks, which hold these Hull/Holl/Hohl/Hole pages, all encased in acid-free plastic sheets. This genealogical material, along with the Hull lineages submitted by our HFA members, form the basis for most of our HFA Journal articles.

A special thanks goes to Ruth S. Ratliff, of Boulder, Colorado, who assists me in typing these records into the database. Also I extend my grateful thanks to the Hull Family Association, who from the beginning has contributed yearly funding to support this project.

We still would welcome receiving family group sheets from all of those HFA members who have not yet turned these in.

All Hull genealogical material and family group sheets should be sent to the HFA Genealogist: Phyllis J. Hughes, 4946 Clubhouse Circle, Boulder, CO 80301-3725. Or these may be sent electronically to me through our HFA website:

**[phyllisjhughes-hfagenealogist@hullfamilyassociation.org](mailto:phyllisjhughes-hfagenealogist@hullfamilyassociation.org)**

**Please do not send post-1900 material to me.** This should go to our Scrapbook chairwoman: Patricia Hull Fulton, 1307 Kinney Ave., #150, Austin, TX 78704

## Blueberries on Camel's Hump, Vermont

by Douglas E. Hull, CPA PFS (HFA #1032)

Brother Bill likes blueberries too, but for me; there is hardly anything that I like better than blueberries. And this vignette is about eating blueberries amid a critical moment in time.

Our dad was put into Waterbury State Hospital in Washington County, Vermont with a mental illness that occasionally plagued the Hull family, mainly due to a chemical imbalance. It was very disruptive in our lives, although Cone Automatic Machine Company, through their Human Resources Department and his health insurance company, stood steadfastly by his side, and he utilized their personnel policy health benefits for the longest time. Brother Marc took a job as a prison guard at Windsor State Prison during his senior year in college to help Mother and Dad financially. Marc actually graduated from the University of Vermont only one year after I completed my five-year degree from Northeastern, though he went through a four-year program.

We were at the Hull Family Reunion near Fletcher, Vermont when Dad stood up and started praying, with Cousin Ray Hull gently trying to calm him down. He must have been acting strangely all day. Ray's sister, Christine, had been committed to the state hospital earlier, so he had some experience with this. After some discussion, it was decided that Mother should stop at Waterbury State Hospital to consult with them. While there, and with all our family present, they decided Dad should be hospitalized. Wow! I recall Dad resisting, and it took four men to subdue him. He was extremely strong and always stayed that way. Dad remained and we all went home, subdued ourselves, sad, and fearful for the future. It took Dad about a decade to stabilize and get back to normal functioning.

In August, I drove up to Waterbury with Brother Bill, still in grade school, in tow. I was a freshman at Northeastern but was home for summer break. We were planning to hike Camel's Hump in Waterbury, up the Long Trail, stay in one of the shelters,

and visit Dad both before we hiked and afterwards, before returning home to Hartland, Vermont.

After visiting Dad for an hour in the morning, Bill and I traveled along the dirt road by the Winooski River until we found where the Long Trail was marked at the base of Camel's Hump. Up the mountain trail we went, sometimes scaling rocks, wet and slippery. We often had to help each other scamper up abrupt crevices. For hours it seemed, we climbed upwards, deep into the woods, slightly cool since we were not in the sunlight.

We wondered whether we were on the right trail, and it seemed we were getting no closer to the Long Trail marker for the next cabin shelter. We finally emerged into bright sunshine, with plenty of low shrubbery on a rocky plateau, long before the actual hump from which Camel's Hump gets its name. We were so relieved. Before us, there was a blue hue, almost a haze, as far as we could see. Looking closer, we could see big, ripe, low-bush blueberries, and thousands of them because it had been so damp this particular summer.

We picked fistfuls of berries. This plateau was close to heaven, about 3200 feet, although Camel's Hump, at its summit, is about 4300 feet high. Now this blueberry heaven, often found on mountaintops, was a very pleasant and unexpected surprise which cheered us after having visited Dad in the mental hospital in the valley below. Bill and I spent hours grazing our way toward the Hump, but not very fast. I probably ate three quarts of blueberries before forcing myself to stop eating them while continuing our hike. If I were a betting man, I bet we ate more than five quarts of these juicy blueberries between us.

Later on after it was cold black, we wandered into the Long Trail shelter, slightly below the summit of Camel's Hump. We were abundantly full of blueberries but eager to bed down for the night. We warmed cans of baked beans, ate Milky Way bars, drank

stream water, unrolled the sleeping bags, and soon we were asleep.

Early the next morning, after washing in a nearby brook and chatting with two or three other campers, Bill and I headed up to the summit of Camel's Hump. Once there, we could look all around from Mount Mansfield and Bolton Mountain to the north, Burlington, Lake Champlain, and the Adirondack Mountains to the west, Barre and Montpelier to the east, and Addison County to the south. What a beautiful and spectacular view! Camel's Hump is all rock; no trees and we could view the Long Trail as it wound to the south for quite a few miles. What a memorable scene and so very much worth the long hike up the mountain.

Slowly, we returned from our trek, down the mountain but first across the plateau full of blueberries. For another few hours we made our way slowly, clutching handful after handful of blueberries. Bill and I chatted about the world, politics, high school courses and teachers at Hartford High School, which Bill was about to enter, and where Marc and I had just graduated, and also discussed stories about growing up with Mom and Dad.

But mainly we just ate blueberries. They were so abundant, big and juicy, just waiting to be picked. We did not see any bears, but we imagined them eating these big blueberries, too, in preparation for a long winter. Raccoons and other rodents were evident too. Never have I seen a blueberry field so filled with blueberries, so wanting to be picked, and we able to fill our big bellies for free.

Finally, Bill and I headed down the forested woods on Camel's Hump, over trails well marked down to the river's edge and to our car. Off to visit Dad again for an hour at Waterbury State Hospital. We had two quarts full of Camel's Hump blueberries to share with him and as well as stories of our adventure. He enjoyed it and, as a former Scoutmaster, he knew his work was paying big blue dividends to us.

Hull  
family

# Hull and Holl Men Who Served at Valley Forge

Revolutionary War

from

Valley Forge National Historical Park Website

<http://valleyforgemusterroll.org/>

★★★★★

## Valley Forge Muster Rolls

The following Hull men and one Holl man served at the Valley Forge Encampment, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, under General George Washington during the period of December 1777 to June 1778. These names were gathered and authenticated by dedicated personnel, staff, and volunteers, working with the Valley Forge National Historic Park and volunteers from the Lockheed Martin Network of Volunteer Associates (NOVA), who designed the database and entered data from Park records and documentation.

Thanks to Jeffrey Oates, Valley Forge National Historical Park contact, for granting us permission to publish these Hull/Holl listings. Our appreciation is also extended to HFA member #1048 D. Michael Hull, M.D. for directing us to this website.

Additional information on these Hull and Holl men in this article has been extracted by HFA Genealogist Phyllis J. Hughes from her book *Hulls in the American Revolution, 1775-1783. A Source Book...Including Some with the Holl, Hohl, Hole, and Huls/Hulls Surnames...*, published 1997. More complete information on each man can be found in this book.

Identifications are based on *HFAm* - Weygant, Charles H., *The Hull Family in America*, 1913, as follows:

*HFAm* #000-G - George Hull line

*HFAm* #000-R - Richard Hull line

*HFAm* #000-J - Rev. Joseph Hull line

*HFAm* #000-NH - New Hampshire line

Identifications are also based on:

*The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...* by John W. Herndon, 1948:

N - Northumberland Co., VA line

UN - Unidentified Hull line

NCO or NCOI - Non-Commissioned Officer, Infantry

All data in brackets has been added by the editor.

★★★★★

Personal ID: CT15550  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Abel**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Aaron Stevens'  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 7 CT  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Duty  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Son of Eliakim Hull and Rebecca Stephens; married Abigail Hubbell. *HFAm* #300-George Hull line. Residences: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Oxford, New Haven Co., CT; OH or IN.]

★★★

Personal ID: MA29655  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Agrippa**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Ethnicity: [African-American]  
 Brigade: Paterson's Brigade  
 Company: Captain Chadwick's  
 State: **MA** Regiment: 12 MA  
 Division: Dekalb's Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

### Additional Remarks:

Other than 1776 enlistment, no other records at this time have been located. *Note:* Many other records for Agrippa Hull are cited in: *Hulls in the American Revolution, 1775-1783*. [Married Margaret Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks, 1813; one adopted daughter, name unknown. UN. Residences: Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA.]

Personal ID: NJ28377  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Benjamin**  
 Rank: Corporal  
 Rank Type: NCOI  
 Brigade: Maxwell's Brigade  
 Company: Forman's  
 State: **NJ** Regiment: 4 NJ

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Deserted  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Date Of Desertion: 12 April 1778.  
 [UN line. Residence: ?NJ.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16304  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Colwell**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain David Smith's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Command  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

*Additional Remarks:*

Sick: May-Jun 1779 at Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.  
 [Probably same man as below. Might be Caldwell Hull, HFAM #289-Richard Hull line.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16362  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Colwill**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain David Smith's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Turned Over To Captain Sanford  
 February 1778:

March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Sick: May-Jun 1779 at Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.  
 [Probably same man as above. Might be Caldwell Hull, HFAM #289-Richard Hull line.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA09581  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **David**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Alexander Cummins  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 1 VA  
 Division: 5th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778: First Borne On Roll Without Remark  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778: On Command Wagoner

*Additional Remarks:*

Enlisted Aug 9, 1777. Transferred in June 1778 to Capt Callohill Mennis' Company.  
 [UN line. Residence: ?VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA32000  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Edward** [should be Edwin]  
 Rank: Captain  
 Rank Type: Commissioned Officer  
 Brigade: Woodford's Brigade  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 15 VA  
 Division: Lafayette's Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778: Court Martial/Court Martial  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Hull was charged and convicted of "gaming when he ought to have been on the parade on the 12th." He was sentenced to be reprimanded. Hull was later brought up on charges of being "...so far elevated with liquor when on parade." Also, "...for accusing Lieutenants Samuel and Benj Jones of not deposing the truth when called upon oath to give evidence against him on the 18th." Hull was acquitted of the first charge and strangely



convicted of the second. He was sentenced to be reprimanded by the commanding officer of the brigade.

Shot in riot at Northumberland Co., VA courthouse, 1780, when enforcing draft for Cont'l regiments.  
[Son of Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins; married Ann "Nancy" Eustace, 1779; #27-N. This Edwin Hull had only one child, name unknown, who died young. The heirs mentioned in Edwin's widow's pension records were the children of Edwin's brother, Revolutionary War Col. John Hull Sr., by John's two wives, Sarah Gaskins and Anne Strachen. Residence: Northumberland Co., VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT19957  
Last Name: Hull  
First Name: Eliakim  
Rank: Private  
Rank Type: Rank And File  
Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
Company: Captain Benjamin Throop's  
State: CT Regiment: 1 CT  
Division: 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: On Furlough  
January 1778: On Command  
February 1778: On Command  
March 1778: On Command  
April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
June 1778: On Guard

[An Eliakim Hull married Rachel Welles, 14 Mar 1787, Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #304-George Hull line.]

★★★

Personal ID: RI01687  
Last Name: Hull  
First Name: Elias  
Rank: 1st Lieutenant  
Rank Type: Commissioned Officer  
Brigade: RI Brigade  
Company: Captain Elijah Lewis'  
State: RI Regiment: 1 RI  
Division: 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
January 1778: On Command/ Recruiting  
February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
April 1778: Discharged 26 April  
May 1778:  
June 1778:

[Son of Stephen Hull and Martha Morey or Martha Clark; married (1) Mary Campbell, (2) Cynthia Carpenter, ca. 1795. HFAm #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line. Residences: Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT; Hoosick Co., NY; Bennington, Bennington Co., VT; Lempster and Charlestown, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH.]

★★★

Personal ID: MA13088  
Last Name: Hull  
First Name: Fleet  
Rank: Private  
Rank Type: Rank And File  
Ethnicity: [African-American]  
Brigade: 2nd MA Brigade  
Company: Capt. Keep's  
State: MA Regiment: 4 MA  
Division: 3rd Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
January 1778:  
February 1778:  
March 1778:  
April 1778:  
May 1778:  
June 1778:

Additional Remarks:

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777. Re-enlisted Nov. 1779.  
[UN line. Residence: Granville, Hampden Co., MA.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT15537  
Last Name: Hull  
First Name: George  
Rank: Private  
Rank Type: Rank And File  
Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
Company: Captain Aaron Stevens'  
State: CT Regiment: 7 CT  
Division: 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
January 1778: On Command  
February 1778: On Command  
March 1778: On Command  
April 1778: On Scout  
May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

[Son of George Hull Sr. and Phebe Pratt; m. Jemima Wellman, 1782. HFAm #266-George Hull line. Residences: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Guilford, New Haven Co., CT; and Candor, Tioga Co., NY.]

★★★

Not posted at Valley Forge Website:

Last Name: Hull  
First Name: Hopewell/Hopel/Hopeful/Whopewell  
Rank: Private  
Company: Capt. William Vause's  
State: VA Regiment: 8th VA  
Col. Abraham Bowman, Cont'l Line

**Additional Remarks:**

At Valley Forge. Sick in Hospital, Sep-Oct 1777. *Note:* All above spellings of the name of the man of this entry are given as they appear in his service record; however, the correct spelling is believed to be *Hopewell* Hull.

[UN line. May be related to the Hopewell Hull who married Rebekah Williams, 07 Feb 1752, Somerset Co., MD, but no firm proof. Residence: ?VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: NH21243  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Israel**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: NH Brigade  
 Company: Captain Caleb Robinson's  
 State: **NH** Regiment: 2 NH  
 Division: 1st Division

**Monthly Muster Roll Status**

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Sick At Valley Forge

[Probably son of Joseph Hull and Rebeckah Balch; married Lydia Ober, 1774; she married (2) Daniel/David McLaughlin. Probably from 1663 immigrant Isaac Hull line. Residences: Salem, Rockingham Co., NH; Goshen, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH.]

★★★

**Not posted at Valley Forge Website:**

Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Jackson**  
 Rank: Private  
 Company: Capt. Wm. Brinkley's  
 State: **NC** Regiment: 3rd NC  
 Col. Jethro Sumner's Regiment,  
 Cont'l Line

**Additional Remarks:**

At Valley Forge, 1778; died there January, 1778.  
 [UN line. This man is referred to as William Jackson Hull in early family records. Early genealogical records on this man are incorrect; no wife nor children known. Residences: possibly St. Marys Co., MD; Halifax Co., NC; possibly Barnwell Co., SC.]

★★★

**Not posted at Valley Forge Website:**

Last Name: **Hull/Huls/Hulse**  
 First Name: **James**  
 Rank: Pvt.  
 Company: Maj. Jonathan Clark's  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 8th VA

**Additional Remarks:**

Sick: 1778, Valley Forge and at Yellow Springs Hospital.  
 [Married Martha Munday, 1789. UN. Given in some accounts as a Hull, but probably a Hulse or Huls. Residences: Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.]

★★★

**Not posted at Valley Forge Website:**

Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Jehiel/Johial/Jahiel**  
 Rank: Drummer, Fifer, Pvt.  
 Company: Patterson's  
 State: **NJ** Regiment: 3rd NJ

**Additional Remarks:**

Listed under casualties in Patterson's Co., 3rd Regt., Apr 1778. May-Jun 1778, at Camp Valley Forge. Sick at Valley Forge. Died 1781, Yorktown.  
 [UN line. Residence: ?NJ.]

★★★

Personal ID: MA18534  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Jeremiah**  
 Rank: Corporal  
 Rank Type: Non Commissioned Officer  
 Brigade: 2nd MA Brigade  
 Company: Captain Moses Ashley's  
 State: **MA** Regiment: 1 MA  
 Division: 4th Division

**Monthly Muster Roll Status**

December 1777:  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Married Tamer Stone, 1781. UN, but might be son or descendant of Peter Hull, *HFAm* #80-George Hull line, possibly *HFAm* #246-George Hull line. Residences: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA; Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA; VT, ca. 1785; Caldwell Twp., Essex Co., NJ, 1815.

Look for an article about this line in a future *HFA Journal*, authored my HFA Member #1358 Marion M. Walter.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16092  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Job**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Ethnicity: [African American]  
 Brigade: Varnum's  
 Company: Captain Jesse Kimball's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 8 CT

Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: On Command  
 January 1778: On Command  
 February 1778: On Command  
 March 1778: Sick In Quarters  
 April 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 [UN line. Residence: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT.]

★★★

Personal ID: NH20933  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: John  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: NH Brigade [Poor's?]  
 Company: Captain Frederick Bell's  
 State: NH Regiment: 2 NH  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: On Command With Commissary  
 June 1778:  
 [Married Catharine Wheeler, 1785. UN line. Residences:  
 Durham, Strafford Co., NH, 06 May 1777, aged 27; Fredericksburg (Independent City), VA; possibly Orange Co., VA; Rappahannock Co., VA; Culpeper Co., VA; Albemarle Co., VA; widow in Albemarle and Rappahannock Cos., VA.]

★★★

*Not posted at Valley Forge Website:*

Last Name: Hull/Hulls  
 First Name: John Sr.  
 Rank: Private, Cpl., Sgt.  
 State: VA Regiment: 13th and 7th,  
 Cont'l Line  
 Company: Capt. John Lemon/Lemen's

*Additional Remarks:*

At Valley Forge, 1777-78. Sick, 1777, 1778.  
 [UN line. Married Jane Hastings, 1785. Residences: Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); Winchester, Independent City, Frederick Co., VA area; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA.]

★★★

Personal ID: NH04201  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Joseph  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: NH Brigade

Company: Captain Zachariah Beal's  
 State: NH Regiment: 3 NH  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Sick In Camp  
 June 1778: Sick At Valley Forge  
 [Possibly son of HFAm #1-NH, George Hull and Mehitable Emerson. UN, but might be HFAm #7-NH line. Residences: possibly Conway, Carroll Co., NH; Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT15457  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Joseph  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Aaron Stevens'  
 State: CT Regiment: 7 CT Division:  
 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Sick In Quarters  
 January 1778: On Duty  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Sick At Yellow Springs Hospital  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Son of Joseph Hull Sr. and Sarah Hurd; married Mary Teall, 1784. HFAm #273-George Hull line. Residences: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; possibly Lempster, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH; VT; Keene, Essex Co., NY.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16455  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Oliver  
 Rank: Private  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain Nathan Stoddard's  
 State: CT Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777:  
 January 1778: In The Room  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:  
 [UN, but might be HFAm #123-George Hull line. Residence: ?CT.]

Personal ID: MA30997  
 Last Name: **Holl**  
 First Name: **Phillip**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: Not Affiliated  
 State: MA  
 Regiment: Armand's Independent  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

[UN, but probably from a German, Dutch, or Swiss line, judging by the spelling of the surname. Residence: ?MA.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA25762  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Richard**  
 Rank: Private  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Capt. Benjamin Harrison's  
 State: VA Regiment: 13 VA  
 Division: 5th Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778: Sick Present

February 1778: Sick Present

March 1778: Sick Present

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

**Additional Remarks:**

Sick: Jan-Feb 1778. Died 10 Mar 1778, Valley Forge.

[UN line, but might be #19-N. If so, residence is Northumberland Co., VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16417  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Stephen**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain Nathan Stoddard's  
 State: CT Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment

January 1778: Sick Present

February 1778: Sick Present

March 1778: Sick Present

April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Possible son of Tristram Hull and Elizabeth Dyer; married Martha Morey, 1738. (Note: Some references state that this Stephen Hull married Martha Clark, but the marriage record disputes this, unless Martha were a widow of a Morey man at the time of her marriage to Stephen Hull.) HFAm #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but service could be for Stephen Hull Jr., son of this Stephen Hull Sr. Residence: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT.]

★★★

Personal ID: NJ11192  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Stillo** [should be Stelle]  
 Rank: Sergeant  
 Rank Type: NCO  
 Brigade: 3rd PA Brigade  
 Company: Capt Richard Edsall  
 State: NJ Regiment: Spencer  
 Division: 2nd Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778: Died

May 1778:

June 1778:

[Probably son of Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle. UN, but probably Stelle Hull, HFAm #443b-Rev. Joseph Hull line, born 1740, who married Hannah Winter, 1761. Residence: probably Sussex Co., NJ.]

★★★

Personal ID: MA11472  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Thomas**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: Glover  
 Company: Captain Reuban [sic] Slayton  
 State: MA Regiment: 4 MA  
 Division: 3rd Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

**Additional Remarks:**

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777 for the war; no further record.

[UN line. Residence: Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.]

★★★



Personal ID: CT11173  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Wakeman**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Josiah Lacey's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 5 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

[Son of Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman; married (1) Rhoda Whitlock. (Note: This marriage is not verified but appears in *HFAM*. Donald Lines Jacobus does *not* list the marriage to Rhoda Whitlock for this Wakeman Hull in his Fairfield Co., CT account of this family and no further records have been found on Rhoda Whitlock. Peter Whitlock, Genealogist of the Whitlock Family Association, concludes that Rhoda was likely not a Whitlock. It is remotely possible that the Wakeman Hull, who married Rhoda Whitlock and had six children as given in *HFAM* is another Wakeman Hull, but this is yet to be proven.) Wakeman Hull married (2) Deborah Grumman, 1794; married (3) Mrs. Esther (Varnell) Carr, 1822. Residences: Fairfield, Redding, and Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT; possibly Westchester Co., NY; Tribes Hill and Amsterdam Town, Montgomery Co., NY; Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., PA.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: VA05607  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **William**  
 Rank: Fifer  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Capt. Abner Crump's  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 1 VA  
 Division: 5th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Fit For Duty  
 January 1778: Fit For Duty  
 February 1778: Fit For Duty  
 March 1778: Fit For Duty  
 April 1778: Fit For Duty  
 May 1778: Fit For Duty  
 June 1778: Fit For Duty

[UN line, but might be related to *HFAM* #1580-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Jacob Hull; however, there is some evidence that this Jacob Hull might be from an UN German line. Residence: Monongalia Co., VA (now WV).]

\*\*\*

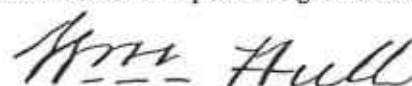
Personal ID: MA19218  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **William**  
 Rank: Major  
 Rank Type: Commissioned Officer  
 Brigade: Learned's Brigade  
 State: **MA**  
 Regiment: 8 MA  
 Division: 4th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778: Appointed  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778: Sick At Peekskill

## Additional Remarks:

Appointed Brigade Inspector of Learned's Brigade on 28 March 1778. Hull wrote the following about his hut: "The hut we occupied consisted of one room. This was dining-room, parlour, kitchen, and hall. On one side, shelves were put up for our books, having been so fortunate as to purchase a part of a circulating library that had been brought from Philadelphia. On another stood a row of Derby cheeses, sent from Connecticut by my mother; a luxury of which the camp could rarely boast, and with which visitors [*sic*] to the hut were often regaled. To give an air of greater comfort, we mixed some clay and water, and with this preparation painted the domicile [*sic*], which our neighbors now declared to be quite an elegant mansion."



Major William Hull, 8th Massachusetts Regiment

From: *William Hull, Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of General William Hull*, Maria Campbell and James Freeman Clarke, eds., (New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1814), pp. 116-17.



WILLIAM HULL

Also, Hull wrote: "The encampment was regularly laid out; the streets ran in parallel lines neatness and order prevailed; and in viewing it from the hills, it had the appearance of a little city." [Son of Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark; married Sarah Fuller, 1781. *HFAm* #391-Richard Hull line. Residences:

#### These Hulls died at Valley Forge:

Jackson Hull-NC  
Richard Hull-VA  
Stelle Hull-NJ  
\\

Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Newton/Newtonville, Middlesex Co., MA. This man is identical to the Brigadier General William Hull, of the War of 1812. See: *HFA Journal*, Vol. 15, No. 3, Autumn 2004, pp. 107, "Brigadier General William Hull, 1753-1825, His Military and Political Story."]

#### Post Script

#### These Hulls Were Sick at Valley Forge:

Colwell Hull-CT, Hopewell Hull-VA, Israel Hull-NH,  
James Hull/Huls/Hulse-VA, Jehiel Hull-NJ, Job Hull-CT,  
John Hull/Hulls Sr.-VA, Joseph Hull-NH, Joseph Hull-CT,  
Richard Hull-VA, Stephen Hull-CT, and William Hull-MA



### Update on Hull House

by HFA Member #0371 Barbara Hull

Hull House has had some good news lately. After a long process with the EPF (Environmental Protection Fund) people, we received permission to do the repair work on the roof, chimneys, etc. The plans made by Mr. Stearns have been accepted. Unfortunately, it is too late in the year to try to repair the roof now, so our plans are to get things in order to start in the Spring. The really good news is that we have received a grant of \$225,000 from the Margaret L. Wendt Foundation here in Buffalo. It allows us to start work on some of the many repairs that need to be done. Already we have one phase started. We have hired a company who specializes in paint exploration. They have come and taken lots of samples all over the house. They will study these and give us a report in a couple of months which will tell us about the paint in the house. They even found some wallpaper that we had no idea was there. Our committee is so pleased to see progress on its way!

I thought I would tell of a couple of the programs we have done on Sundays this summer. September 11 and 12 featured Civil War encampment people. This stressed the medical parts of the War. The people who do the

programs are in full regalia and they brought lots of items that reflect the War.

Three weeks ago we had an American Revolution encampment. These folks were also in the proper dress. They put up some tents and then spread out their items. As people walked around the yard, they learned what each thing was, what it was for, and how it was made or acquired.

Another week was a woman who did a Betsy Ross presentation. She told us about the woman's life, her marriages, and how she ran the family business. She, too, was in dress—these folks are really into their special interest.

Another woman came dressed for the Civil War and with the help of one of our Girl Scout volunteers, they showed us each piece of clothing that a female would wear—seven parts just to the underclothing.

The Girl Scouts have learned how to play one of the compositions which Lafayette Louis Lewis, Warren Hull's grandson, had published. They will be presenting their music at the Fund-raising Dinner in late October.



**Hull House**

Home of Warren and Polly (Gillett) Hull

One of the rare Federal-style houses that remains on what is known as the "Niagara Frontier"

Hull House is the oldest substantial masonry residence in Erie County.

Built circa 1810, Lancaster, Erie County, New York

Warren Hull served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the Massachusetts Line.

# Hull and Holl Men Who Served at Valley Forge

## Revolutionary War

### from

Valley Forge National Historical Park Website

<http://valleyforgemusterroll.org/>

\*\*\*\*\*

### Valley Forge Muster Rolls

The following Hull men and one Holl man served at the Valley Forge Encampment, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, under General George Washington during the period of December 1777 to June 1778. These names were gathered and authenticated by dedicated personnel, staff, and volunteers, working with the Valley Forge National Historic Park and volunteers from the Lockheed Martin Network of Volunteer Associates (NOVA), who designed the database and entered data from Park records and documentation.

Thanks to Jeffrey Oates, Valley Forge National Historical Park contact, for granting us permission to publish these Hull/Holl listings. Our appreciation is also extended to HFA member #1048 D. Michael Hull, M.D. for directing us to this website.

Additional information on these Hull and Holl men in this article has been extracted by HFA Genealogist Phyllis J. Hughes from her book *Hulls in the American Revolution, 1775-1783. A Source Book...Including Some with the Holl, Hohl, Hole, and Huls/Hulls Surnames....*, published 1997. More complete information on each man can be found in this book.

Identifications are based on HFAM - Weygant, Charles H., *The Hull Family in America*, 1913, as follows:

HFAM #000-G - George Hull line

HFAM #000-R - Richard Hull line

HFAM #000-J - Rev. Joseph Hull line

HFAM #000-NH - New Hampshire line

Identifications are also based on:

*The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia....* by John W. Herndon, 1948:

N - Northumberland Co., VA line

UN - Unidentified Hull line

NCO or NCOI - Non-Commissioned Officer, Infantry

All data in brackets has been added by the editor.

\*\*\*\*\*

Personal ID: CT15550  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Abel**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Aaron Stevens'  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 7 CT  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Duty  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Son of Eliakim Hull and Rebecca Stephens; married Abigail Hubbell. HFAM #300-George Hull line. Residences: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Oxford, New Haven Co., CT; OH or IN.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: MA29655  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Agrippa**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Ethnicity: [African-American]  
 Brigade: Paterson's Brigade  
 Company: Captain Chadwick's  
 State: **MA** Regiment: 12 MA  
 Division: Dekalb's Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

### Additional Remarks:

Other than 1776 enlistment, no other records at this time have been located. *Note:* Many other records for Agrippa Hull are cited in: *Hulls in the American Revolution, 1775-1783*. [Married Margaret Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks, 1813; one adopted daughter, name unknown. UN. Residences: Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Personal ID: NJ28377  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Benjamin**  
 Rank: Corporal  
 Rank Type: NCOI  
 Brigade: Maxwell's Brigade  
 Company: Forman's  
 State: **NJ** Regiment: 4 NJ

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Deserted  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Date Of Desertion: 12 April 1778.  
 [UN line. Residence: ?NJ.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16304  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Colwell**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain David Smith's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: On Command  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

*Additional Remarks:*

Sick: May-Jun 1779 at Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.  
 [Probably same man as below. Might be Caldwell Hull, *HFAm* #289-Richard Hull line.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16362  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Colwill**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain David Smith's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Turned Over To Captain Sanford  
 February 1778:

March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Sick: May-Jun 1779 at Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.  
 [Probably same man as above. Might be Caldwell Hull, *HFAm* #289-Richard Hull line.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA09581  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **David**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Alexander Cummins  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 1 VA  
 Division: 5th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778: First Borne On Roll Without Remark

February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778: On Command Wagoner

*Additional Remarks:*

Enlisted Aug 9, 1777. Transferred in June 1778 to Capt Callohill Mennis' Company.  
 [UN line. Residence: ?VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA32000  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Edward** [should be Edwin]  
 Rank: Captain  
 Rank Type: Commissioned Officer  
 Brigade: Woodford's Brigade  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 15 VA  
 Division: Lafayette's Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778: Court Martial/Court Martial  
 June 1778:

*Additional Remarks:*

Hull was charged and convicted of "gaming when he ought to have been on the parade on the 12th." He was sentenced to be reprimanded. Hull was later brought up on charges of being "...so far elevated with liquor when on parade." Also, "...for accusing Lieutenants Samuel and Benj Jones of not deposing the truth when called upon oath to give evidence against him on the 18th." Hull was acquitted of the first charge and strangely



Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: On Command  
 January 1778: On Command  
 February 1778: On Command  
 March 1778: Sick In Quarters  
 April 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: On Roll Without Comment  
 [UN line. Residence: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: NH20933  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: John  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: NH Brigade [Poor's?]  
 Company: Captain Frederick Bell's  
 State: NH Regiment: 2 NH  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778:  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: On Command With Commissary  
 June 1778:  
 [Married Catharine Wheeler, 1785. UN line. Residences:  
 Durham, Strafford Co., NH, 06 May 1777, aged 27; Fredericksburg (Independent City), VA; possibly Orange Co., VA; Rappahannock Co., VA; Culpeper Co., VA; Albemarle Co., VA; widow in Albemarle and Rappahannock Cos., VA.]

\*\*\*

*Not posted at Valley Forge Website:*

Last Name: Hull/Hulls  
 First Name: John Sr.  
 Rank: Private, Cpl., Sgt.  
 State: VA Regiment: 13th and 7th,  
 Cont'l Line  
 Company: Capt. John Lemon/Lemen's

*Additional Remarks:*

At Valley Forge, 1777-78. Sick, 1777, 1778.  
 [UN line. Married Jane Hastings, 1785. Residences: Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); Winchester, Independent City, Frederick Co., VA area; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: NH04201  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Joseph  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: NH Brigade

Company: Captain Zachariah Beal's  
 State: NH Regiment: 3 NH  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Sick In Camp  
 June 1778: Sick At Valley Forge  
 [Possibly son of HFAM #1-NH, George Hull and Mehitable Emerson. UN, but might be HFAM #7-NH line. Residences: possibly Conway, Carroll Co., NH; Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: CT15457  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Joseph  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Aaron Stevens'  
 State: CT Regiment: 7 CT Division:  
 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777: Sick In Quarters  
 January 1778: On Duty  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Sick At Yellow Springs Hospital  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Son of Joseph Hull Sr. and Sarah Hurd; married Mary Teall, 1784. HFAM #273-George Hull line. Residences: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; possibly Lempster, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH; VT; Keene, Essex Co., NY.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: CT16455  
 Last Name: Hull  
 First Name: Oliver  
 Rank: Private  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain Nathan Stoddard's  
 State: CT Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

Monthly Muster Roll Status  
 December 1777:  
 January 1778: In The Room  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778:  
 [UN, but might be HFAM #123-George Hull line. Residence: ?CT.]

Personal ID: MA30997  
 Last Name: **Holl**  
 First Name: **Phillip**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: Not Affiliated  
 State: MA  
 Regiment: Armand's Independent  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

[UN, but probably from a German, Dutch, or Swiss line, judging by the spelling of the surname. Residence: ?MA.]

★★★

Personal ID: VA25762  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Richard**  
 Rank: Private  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Capt. Benjamin Harrison's  
 State: VA Regiment: 13 VA  
 Division: 5th Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778: Sick Present

February 1778: Sick Present

March 1778: Sick Present

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

**Additional Remarks:**

Sick: Jan-Feb 1778. Died 10 Mar 1778, Valley Forge.  
 [UN line, but might be #19-N. If so, residence is Northumberland Co., VA.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT16417  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Stephen**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: RI Brigade  
 Company: Captain Nathan Stoddard's  
 State: CT Regiment: 8 CT  
 Division: 1st Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

February 1778: Sick Present

March 1778: Sick Present

April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 [Possible son of Tristram Hull and Elizabeth Dyer; married Martha Morey, 1738. (Note: Some references state that this Stephen Hull married Martha *Clark*, but the marriage record disputes this, unless Martha were a widow of a Morey man at the time of her marriage to Stephen Hull.) *HFAM* #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but service could be for Stephen Hull Jr., son of this Stephen Hull Sr. Residence: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT.]

★★★

Personal ID: NJ11192  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Stillo** [should be Stelle]  
 Rank: Sergeant  
 Rank Type: NCO  
 Brigade: 3rd PA Brigade  
 Company: Capt Richard Edsall  
 State: NJ Regiment: Spencer  
 Division: 2nd Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778: Died

May 1778:

June 1778:

[Probably son of Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle. UN, but probably Stelle Hull, *HFAM* #443b-Rev. Joseph Hull line, born 1740, who married Hannah Winter, 1761. Residence: probably Sussex Co., NJ.]

★★★

Personal ID: MA11472  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Thomas**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: Glover  
 Company: Captain Reuban [sic] Slayton  
 State: MA Regiment: 4 MA  
 Division: 3rd Division  
 Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:

January 1778:

February 1778:

March 1778:

April 1778:

May 1778:

June 1778:

**Additional Remarks:**

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777 for the war; no further record.  
 [UN line. Residence: Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.]

★★★

Personal ID: CT11173  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **Wakeman**  
 Rank: Private  
 Rank Type: Rank And File  
 Brigade: 2nd CT Brigade  
 Company: Captain Josiah Lacey's  
 State: **CT** Regiment: 5 CT  
 Division: 1st Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 January 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 February 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 March 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 April 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 May 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment  
 June 1778: Name On Roll Without Comment

[Son of Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman; married (1) Rhoda Whitlock. (Note: This marriage is not verified but appears in *HFAm*. Donald Lines Jacobus does not list the marriage to Rhoda Whitlock for this Wakeman Hull in his Fairfield Co., CT account of this family and no further records have been found on Rhoda Whitlock. Peter Whitlock, Genealogist of the Whitlock Family Association, concludes that Rhoda was likely not a Whitlock. It is remotely possible that the Wakeman Hull, who married Rhoda Whitlock and had six children as given in *HFAm* is another Wakeman Hull, but this is yet to be proven.) Wakeman Hull married (2) Deborah Grumman, 1794; married (3) Mrs. Esther (Varnell) Carr, 1822. Residences: Fairfield, Redding, and Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT; possibly Westchester Co., NY; Tribes Hill and Amsterdam Town, Montgomery Co., NY; Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., PA.]

\*\*\*

Personal ID: VA05607  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **William**  
 Rank: Fifer  
 Brigade: 1st VA Brigade  
 Company: Capt. Abner Crump's  
 State: **VA** Regiment: 1 VA  
 Division: 5th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777: Fit For Duty  
 January 1778: Fit For Duty  
 February 1778: Fit For Duty  
 March 1778: Fit For Duty  
 April 1778: Fit For Duty  
 May 1778: Fit For Duty  
 June 1778: Fit For Duty

[UN line, but might be related to *HFAm* #1580-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Jacob Hull; however, there is some evidence that this Jacob Hull might be from an UN German line. Residence: Monongalia Co., VA (now WV).]

\*\*\*

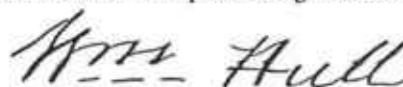
Personal ID: MA19218  
 Last Name: **Hull**  
 First Name: **William**  
 Rank: Major  
 Rank Type: Commissioned Officer  
 Brigade: Learned's Brigade  
 State: **MA**  
 Regiment: 8 MA  
 Division: 4th Division

## Monthly Muster Roll Status

December 1777:  
 January 1778:  
 February 1778:  
 March 1778: Appointed  
 April 1778:  
 May 1778:  
 June 1778: Sick At Peekskill

## Additional Remarks:

Appointed Brigade Inspector of Learned's Brigade on 28 March 1778. Hull wrote the following about his hut: "The hut we occupied consisted of one room. This was dining-room, parlour, kitchen, and hall. On one side, shelves were put up for our books, having been so fortunate as to purchase a part of a circulating library that had been brought from Philadelphia. On another stood a row of Derby cheeses, sent from Connecticut by my mother; a luxury of which the camp could rarely boast, and with which visitors [*sic*] to the hut were often regaled. To give an air of greater comfort, we mixed some clay and water, and with this preparation painted the domicil [*sic*], which our neighbors now declared to be quite an elegant mansion."



Major William Hull, 8th Massachusetts Regiment

From: *William Hull, Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of General William Hull, Maria Campbell and James Freeman Clarke, eds., (New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1814), pp. 116-17.*



WILLIAM HULL

Also, Hull wrote: "The encampment was regularly laid out; the streets ran in parallel lines neatness and order prevailed; and in viewing it from the hills, it had the appearance of a little city." [Son of Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark; married Sarah Fuller, 1781. *HFAm* #391-Richard Hull line. Residences:

#### These Hulls died at Valley Forge:

Jackson Hull-NC  
Richard Hull-VA  
Stelle Hull-NJ

#### Post Script

#### These Hulls Were Sick at Valley Forge:

Colwell Hull-CT, Hopewell Hull-VA, Israel Hull-NH,  
James Hull/Hulse-VA, Jehiel Hull-NJ, Job Hull-CT,  
John Hull/Hulls Sr.-VA, Joseph Hull-NH, Joseph Hull-CT,  
Richard Hull-VA, Stephen Hull-CT, and William Hull-MA

♦ ♦ ♦

### Update on Hull House

by HFA Member #0371 Barbara Hull

Hull House has had some good news lately. After a long process with the EPF (Environmental Protection Fund) people, we received permission to do the repair work on the roof, chimneys, etc. The plans made by Mr. Stearns have been accepted. Unfortunately, it is too late in the year to try to repair the roof now, so our plans are to get things in order to start in the Spring. The really good news is that we have received a grant of \$225,000 from the Margaret L. Wendt Foundation here in Buffalo. It allows us to start work on some of the many repairs that need to be done. Already we have one phase started. We have hired a company who specializes in paint exploration. They have come and taken lots of samples all over the house. They will study these and give us a report in a couple of months which will tell us about the paint in the house. They even found some wallpaper that we had no idea was there. Our committee is so pleased to see progress on its way!

I thought I would tell of a couple of the programs we have done on Sundays this summer. September 11 and 12 featured Civil War encampment people. This stressed the medical parts of the War. The people who do the

programs are in full regalia and they brought lots of items that reflect the War.

Three weeks ago we had an American Revolution encampment. These folks were also in the proper dress. They put up some tents and then spread out their items. As people walked around the yard, they learned what each thing was, what it was for, and how it was made or acquired.

Another week was a woman who did a Betsy Ross presentation. She told us about the woman's life, her marriages, and how she ran the family business. She, too, was in dress—these folks are really into their special interest.

Another woman came dressed for the Civil War and with the help of one of our Girl Scout volunteers, they showed us each piece of clothing that a female would wear—seven parts just to the underclothing.

The Girl Scouts have learned how to play one of the compositions which Lafayette Louis Lewis, Warren Hull's grandson, had published. They will be presenting their music at the Fund-raising Dinner in late October.



**Hull House**

Home of Warren and Polly (Gillett) Hull

One of the rare Federal-style houses that remains on what is known as the "Niagara Frontier"

Hull House is the oldest substantial masonry residence in Erie County.

Built circa 1810, Lancaster, Erie County, New York

Warren Hull served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the Massachusetts Line.



- View Cem., Altadena, Calif.
4. **Frank Abraham Hopping** b. 2-Oct-1864, Burlington, Iowa, m. 31-May-1885, in Burlington, Iowa, Katie Belle Dungan, b. 23-Jul-1865, Richmond, Ohio, d. 4-Sep-1949, Pasadena, Calif., buried: Mountain View Cem., Altadena, Calif. Frank died 20-Aug-1936, Pasadena, Calif., buried: Mountain View Cem., Altadena, Calif.
  5. **George Loy Hopping** b. 22-Jan-1870, Burlington, Iowa, m. 19-Feb-1895, in White Oaks, New Mex., Joanna Charlotte Collier, d. 25-Jun-1960, Los Angeles Co., Calif. George died 20-Dec-1959, Pasadena, Calif.
  6. **Charles Oscar Hopping** b. 30-Dec-1873, Burlington, Iowa, m. (1) 8-Mar-1898, Sammie L. Craig, b. Apr-1877, Kansas, d. after 1900, m. (2) Mrytle (???), d. 7-Aug-1972, Orange Co., Calif. Charles died 30-Jan-1969, Long Beach, Calif.
  7. **Frederick Shotwell Hopping** b. 27-Mar-1880, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, m. 19-Apr-1900, in Albuquerque, New Mex., Anna Tegwen Samson, b. 6-Dec-1884, Yeysepcynow Shop, Wales, d. 1-Aug-1962, Pasadena, Calif., buried: Valhalla Mem. Park, No. Hollywood, Calif. Frederick died 20-Sep-1958, Pasadena, Calif., buried: Valhalla Mem. Park, No. Hollywood, Calif.
  - L. **Thomas W. Hull** b. 17-Sep-1844, Leigh, England, m. ca 1878, in Mo., Mary (???), b. 12-Sep-1843, Ill., d. 27-Apr-1932, Oregon City, Ore. Thomas died 8-Apr-1939, Mulino, Ore.
    1. **Edith Hull** b. Sep-1880, Kansas, m. ca 1901, Harry C. Cunningham, b. ca 1878, Ind., d. 21-Jun-1970, Yamhill Co., Ore. Edith died 10-Nov-1971, Yamhill Co., Ore.
  - VII. **John Hull** b. 29-Jul-1793, Chetnole, England.
  - VIII. **William George Hull** b. 27-Jan-1795, Chetnole, England, m. Amelia Milbroo, b. Nov-1787, England, d. 4-Nov-1865, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa. William died 25-Feb-1867, Centre Co., Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
    - A. **Mary Ann Hull** b. 28-Feb-1822, England, m. Samuel Rider, b. 15-Mar-1819, Pa., d. 15-Dec-1882, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa. Mary died 26-Apr-1911, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
      1. **Amelia Rider** b. ca 1846, Pa.
      2. **Sarah Jane Rider** b. Dec-1849, Tyrone, Pa., m. 21-Jan-1873, Joseph G. Hull, b. 2-May-1849, Stormstown, Pa. (son of George Crocker Hull and Mary Jeanes) d. 28-Nov-1928, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Sarah died 1945, New Castle, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
      3. **James Rider** b. ca 1849, Pa.
      4. **Barbara Rider** b. ca 1853/54, Pa.
      5. **John A. Collins Rider** b. May-1856, Marengo, Pa., m. ca 1883, Anne E. Waite, b. Sep-1864, Pa., d. after 1935. John died 9-Nov-1935, Tyrone, Pa., buried: Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
      6. **William Clintock Rider** b. ca 1858/59, Pa., m. ca 1891, Sally (???), d. 3-Aug-1899, Warriorsmark Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.
      7. **Franklin Rider** b. ca 1866, Pa., d. after Aug-1935.
      8. **S. Kitty Rider** b. ca 1868, Pa.
    - B. **Lydia Hull** b. 16-Mar-1826, England, m. David Ray, b. ca 1821, Pa. Lydia died 28-Sep-1867, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
      1. **William Ray** b. ca 1844, Pa.
      2. **Angeline Ray** b. ca 1847, Pa.
      3. **Frances M. Ray** b. ca 1849, Pa.
      4. **Amelia A. Ray** b. ca 1851, Pa.
      5. **George W. Ray** b. ca 1853, Pa.
      6. **Lydia Ray** b. ca 1855, Pa.
      7. **Emaline Ray** b. ca 1858, Pa.
      8. **Sarah E. Ray** b. ca 1859, Pa.
      9. **Ulysses Grant Ray** b. 19-May-1864, Pa., d. 31-Jan-1865, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
    - C. **(???) Hull** buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
  - IX. **Samuel Andrews Hull** b. 13-Jun-1797, Chetnole, England, d. Mar-1798, buried: Dorsetshire, England.
  - X. **Charles Hull** b. 31-Aug-1799, Chetnole, England.

- d. 6-Jun-1917, buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Benton Co., Ark. John died 10-Sep-1918, Rogers, Ark., buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Benton Co., Ark.
1. **Mary R. Hull** b. ca 1859, Mo, m. (???) McQueen, d. by Nov-1925, Mo. Mary died by Feb-1937.
  2. **William Thomas Hull** b. 16-Apr-1865, Denton Co., Texas, m. (1) 2-Nov-1885, Addie Anna Justus, b. 16-Jan-1870, Mo., d. 30-Apr-1926, Carroll Co., Ark., buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Rogers, Ark, m. (2) 1929, Clara Taylor, d. after Feb-1920. William died 16-Feb-1937, buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Rogers, Ark.
  3. **Miran Hull** b. Oct-1868, Kansas, m. 1892, Jennie K. (???), b. 1866, Ireland, d. 1938, buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Rogers, Ark. Miran died 1963, buried: Oakley Chapel Cem., Rogers, Ark.
  4. **Eliza Hull** b. ca 1872, Kansas, m. William F. Burrows, b. ca 1865, Ill. Eliza died by 1917.
  5. **John C. Hull** b. Dec-1875, Kansas, m. ca 1898, Estelle (???), b. Feb-1879, Ill., d. after 1900. John died after Feb-1937.
  6. **George Hull** b. Apr-1876, Kansas, m. ca 1899, Cora B. (???), b. Jan-1883, Kansas, d. after Jun-1920. George died after Feb-1937.
  7. **Abby Hull** b. ca 1881, Kansas, m. ca 1898, William F. Burrows, b. ca 1865, Ill. Abby died after Feb-1937.
- I. **Mary Hull** b. 28-Dec-1833, Leigh, England, m. (1) 10-Sep-1855, in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Henry Nimms Robinson, b. 11-Dec-1834, Portage Co., Ohio, d. 27-Dec-1865, Burlington, Iowa, buried: Aspen Grove Cem., Burlington, Iowa, m. (2) 2-Jan-1873, in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Wolcott Seymour, b. 17-Aug-1813, Hartford Co., Conn., d. 19-Oct-1884, Danville Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa, buried: Jagger Cem., Danville Twp., Iowa. Mary died 24-Mar-1897, Ottumwa, Iowa, buried: Ottumwa Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa.
1. **Florella Sibyl Robinson** b. 20-May-1857, LaCrosse, Wisc., m. 23-Aug-1877, in Danville, Iowa, Charles Wesley Messenger, b. 14-Jul-1856, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, d. 22-Feb-1923, buried: Ottumwa Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa. Florella died 2-Nov-1955, Pittsburgh, Pa., buried: Ottumwa Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa.
- J. **Ann Hull** b. 21-Apr-1836, Leigh, England, m. (1) 5-Aug-1855, in Des Moines Co., Iowa, James H. Roberts, b. 24-Dec-1825, Essex Co., N.J., d. 15-Feb-1883, Mich., buried: Payne Cem., Fulton Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich, m. (2) 1888, James Mortimer Tichenor, b. 11-Apr-1816, Irvington, N.J., d. 23-Nov-1893, Irvington, N.J., buried: Evergreen Cem, Essex Co., N.J. Ann died 9-Mar-1918, Saginaw, Mich., buried: Payne Cem., Fulton Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich.
1. **Frederick Augusta Roberts** b. 5-Oct-1856, East Essex Twp, Clinton Co., Mich., m. 22-Nov-1877, Clara May Britten, b. 12-Apr-1859, Essex Twp, Clinton Co., Mich., d. 10-Apr-1944, Clinton Co., Mich. Frederick died 8-Aug-1942, East Essex Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.
  2. **Charles Franklin Roberts** b. 27-Nov-1859, Mich., m. 1-Feb-1888, in Maple Rapids, Mich., Emma Dell Bentley, b. ca 1860, Essex Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. Charles died 5-Jul-1952.
  3. **Alice A. Roberts** b. 17-Jul-1862, Mich., buried: Payne Cem., Fulton Twp, Gratiot Co., Mich.
  4. **Capitolis A. Roberts** b. 11-May-1864, Michigan, m. (???).
  5. **James Mortimer Roberts** b. 22-Jan-1866, Mich., m. Daisy Downs, b. 19-Jan-1875. James died 20-Nov-1943.
  6. **John Percy Roberts** b. 16-Mar-1868, Mich., m. Kitty B. Terry. John died Apr-1941.
  7. **Clarence Eugene Roberts** b. 9-Nov-1872, Mich., m. Lulu Chilson.
  8. **Abram Leroy Roberts** b. 5-Dec-1875, Mich., m. Maude Jackson, b. ca 1876, Mich., d. after 1910. Abram died 30-Oct-1966.
- K. **Elizabeth Lane Hull** b. 15-Jul-1839, Leigh, England, m. 1-Dec-1856, in Burlington, Iowa, Abraham Shotwell Hopping, b. 28-Nov-1834, New York, N.Y., d. 30-Dec-1889, Albuquerque, N.Mex., buried: Fairview Mem. Park, Albuquerque, N.Mex. Elizabeth died 25-Nov-1910, Albuquerque, N.Mex., buried: Fairview Mem. Park, Albuquerque, N.Mex.
1. **Rosetta Hopping** b. 14-Aug-1858, Burlington, Iowa, m. 26-Nov-1891, William Bryce. Rosetta died 18-Nov-1892, Albuquerque, N.Mex., buried: Albuquerque, N.Mex.
  2. **William Osborn Hopping** b. 11-Aug-1860, Burlington, Iowa, m. 26-Nov-1891, in Albuquerque, New Mex., Agnes M. Bryce, b. Nov-1871, Canada, d. 27-Nov-1937. William died 6-Dec-1919, Pasadena, Calif.
  3. **Buckley Carl Hopping** b. 19-Sep-1862, Burlington, Iowa, m. 20-May-1885, in Burlington, Iowa, Lulu M. Dungan, b. 29-Aug-1857, Burlington, Iowa, d. 4-Aug-1949, Los Angeles Co., Calif., buried: Mountain View Cem., Altadena, Calif. Buckley died 11-Jun-1938, Pasadena, Calif., buried: Mountain

**Joseph Hull** m. 18-May-1779, in Leigh, England, Mary Andrews.

- I. **Rebeckah Hull** b. 8-Apr-1780.
- II. **James Hull** b. 26-Apr-1784, Chetnole, England.
- III. **Ann Hull** b. 2-Jun-1785, Chetnole, England, m. 12-Nov-1816, in Leigh, England, Mark Jeanes, b. ca 1788, Somersetshire, England, d. after Jul-1870. Ann died 2-Oct-1867, Pa., buried: Ross Cem., Ferguson Twp., Centre Co., Pa.
- IV. **Mary Hull** b. 6-Feb-1787, Chetnole, England.
- V. **Elizabeth Hull** b. 29-Mar-1789, Chetnole, England.
- VI. **Joseph Hull** b. 21-Feb-1790, Chetnole, England, m. 25-Feb-1817, in Leigh, England, Mary Crocker, b. ca 1800, Leigh, England, d. 25-Jun-1851, Iowa. Joseph died 10-Apr-1871, buried: Union Cem., Cherokee Co., Iowa.
  - A. **George Crocker Hull** b. 21-May-1818, Leigh, England, m. 25-Feb-1845, in Yetminster, England, Mary Jeanes, b. ca 1821, Leigh, England, (daughter of Samuel Jeanes and Elizabeth Downton) d. 6-Dec-1907, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. George died 14-Dec-1891, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    1. **Mary Hull** b. 11-Jun-1845, Leigh, England, m. 7-Apr-1869, in Tyrone, Pa., William George Waring, b. 1847, Cedar Creek, Pa., d. Dec-1935, Webb City, Mo., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Mary died 22-Jun-1912, Tyrone, Penna., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    2. **(infant) Hull**.
    3. **(infant) Hull**.
    4. **William Silas Hull** d. by 1850.
    5. **(infant) Hull**.
    6. **Joseph G. Hull** b. 2-May-1849, Stormstown, Pa, m. 21-Jan-1873, Sarah Jane Rider, b. Dec-1849, Tyrone, Pa., (daughter of Samuel Rider and Mary Ann Hull) d. 1945, New Castle, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Joseph died 28-Nov-1928, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    7. **Ann Milbrew Hull** b. 11-Mar-1854, Stormstown, Pa., m. 1914, William George Waring, b. 1847, Cedar Creek, Pa., d. Dec-1935, Webb City, Mo., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Ann died 1943, Orinogo, Mo., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    8. **George W. Hull** b. 16-Sep-1857, Stormstown, Pa., m. 19-May-1885, Nancy Ann Stroup, b. 23-Dec-1864, East Sharpsburg, Pa., d. 26-Oct-1911, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa. George died 3-Mar-1933, Tyrone, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    9. **Janet Hull** b. 22-Jan-1860, Tyrone, Pa., m. 18-Jan-1889, in Silver City, N.Mex., Milton M. Miller, b. May-1862, Birmingham, Iowa, d. 15-Mar-1904, Salt Lake City, Utah, buried: Salt Lake City, Utah. Janet died 10-Sep-1955, San Francisco Co., Calif.
    10. **Sarah J. Hull** b. Jan-1860, Pa.
    11. **Charles Andrews Hull** b. 9-Jun-1862, Tyrone, Pa., m. 26-Dec-1886, in Altoona, Pa., Nettie Burns Livingston, b. 15-Jul-1865, Ohio, d. 10-Mar-1959, Altoona, Pa, buried: Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Charles died 7-Jul-1939, Tyrone, Pa., buried: 10-Jul-1939, Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
    12. **Ella Elizabeth Hull** b. 21-Jun-1865, Tyrone, Pa., m. 23-May-1888, Charles Sumner Coutts, b. ca 1861, Huntingdon, Pa., d. 19-May-1927, Altoona, Pa., buried: Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pa. Ella died 16-Apr-1924, Altoona, Pa., buried: East Lawn Cem., Tyrone, Pa.
  - B. **Jonathan Hull** d. Apr-1820, buried: Leigh, England.
  - C. **William Hull** b. 15-Nov-1821, Leigh, England.
  - D. **Jonathan Hull** d. Dec-1823, buried: Leigh, England.
  - E. **Silas Hull** b. 13-Nov-1824, Leigh, England, m. 26-Aug-1854, in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Sarah Catt, b. Ohio. Silas died 14-Sep-1884, Harrison Co., Mo.
    1. **Phillip A. Hull** b. 17-Aug-1856, Ohio, m. 27-Sep-1877, in Harrison Co., Mo., Alice Ham, b. ca 1860, Iowa. Phillip died 14-Jul-1904, buried: Morrison Cem., Morrison, Okla.
    2. **John T. Hull** b. 2-Apr-1858, Iowa, m. 5-Oct-1879, in Harrison Co., Mo., Mary S. Hastings, b. 27-Mar-1862, Ind., d. 15-Feb-1949, buried: Morrison Cem., Morrison, Okla. John died 29-May-1946, buried: Morrison Cem., Morrison, Okla.
    3. **Margaret Hull** b. ca 1861, Iowa.
    4. **Sarah A. Hull** b. ca 1865, Ohio.
  - F. **Philipp Graves Hull** d. Apr-1827, buried: Leigh, England.
  - G. **Charles Hull**.
  - H. **John Hull** b. 8-Apr-1831, Leigh, England, m. 1853, in Iowa, Elizabeth H. Johnson, b. 30-Jun-1838, Ill.,

farmer, apparently they settled near his uncle George William Hull and aunt Ann Hull Jeanes.

George and Mary are known to have brought at least two children across the ocean with them: Mary Hull, their oldest known child, and William Silas Hull.

Mary Hull was born in 1845 in Leigh; in 1869 in Tyrone, she was married to William George Waring, who had been born in 1847 in Cedar Creek. William George Waring was a mining engineer and mine owner. As a result the couple lived in such towns as Deming and Silver City, New Mexico, and Webb City, Missouri. In Silver City, William George designed and participated in the building of a church, and served on its board for a number of years. They had 4 children, only one of whom lived into adulthood. William George Waring died in 1935 in Webb City, Missouri, near a lead mine he owned; Mary died in 1912 in Tyrone.

William Silas Hull was born in 1847 in Leigh. Although he is known to have crossed the ocean, he is not listed with his parents in the 1850 census for Stormstown; his fate is unknown.

George Crocker and Mary (Jeanes) Hull's first child born in America was Joseph G. Hull, born in 1849 in Stormstown. In 1873 Joseph G. married his second cousin, Sarah Jane Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider and Ann Hull, mentioned above. Joseph and Sarah had nine children; Joseph G. Hull died in Tyrone, in 1928.

Joseph's obituary said that at the time of his death he was one of the oldest and longest-standing mail carriers in Pennsylvania. He supposedly entered on that duty at the age of 13 years before the rails passed through Tyrone. Mail was then carried by stagecoach or on horseback.

George and Mary's second American child was George W. Hull, born in 1857 in Stormstown. George W. married Nancy Ann Stroup in 1885; they also lived in Tyrone and had five children. George W. died in 1933 in Tyrone.

Janet Hull was the first of four children born to George Crocker and Mary after their move to Tyrone. Janet, was born in 1860, married Milton Miller, a mining entrepreneur from Iowa, in her sister's home in Silver City, New Mexico, in 1889. Janet and Milton had two children; Janet died in San Francisco on 10 Sep 1955.

At first, George Crocker is listed as a laborer in the 1860 and 1870 census, and then in the 1880 census he is listed as an drayman. Family history says he opened a harness shop, and that grew to be a livery stable. The other children born in Tyrone were Sarah J., Charles Andrews, and Ella Elizabeth. Today's descendants of George Crocker and Mary are spread across the U.S.

In 1850 Joseph Hull, innkeeper in Leigh and sixth child

of Joseph Hull and Mary Andrews, along with his wife Mary Crocker and the seven remaining of their 12 children came to America, four having died young in England before they had left. They first stopped in Stormstown to see their son George Crocker Hull and his family, then continued on to settle in the Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, area, where Joseph's wife Mary died suddenly late in 1850. In later years their children moved on and settled in many areas: Kansas, Texas, Oregon, Arkansas, New Mexico, Michigan, Missouri, to name a few.

Among other Centre County pioneer Hull families are two John Hulls who apparently served in the War of 1812. One, born around 1794, filed a Bounty Land Claim in Centre County in 1877 for his service in Captain Joseph Kleckner's unit in September, October and November of 1812.

A John Lewis Hull, born in 1795, married a Mary McCullough in 1814, and had four children born in Centre County from 1816 to 1824. He moved to Ohio in 1829 and died in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1841. He supposedly was involved in the Battle on Lake Erie, and although not wounded had bullet holes in his clothing to prove how close he was to the action. The government of Pennsylvania apparently gave him a Bronze Medal for his service which was in the possession of John Gance, son of Mary Jane Hull Nance.

Another gallant military service man was Private Fred Hull who was killed in action south of Malancourt during World War I. He was in the 314th Infantry, and his mother's name was Mrs. Henry C. Baney. It is not clear if or how he might be related to the other Hulls.

In addition to John Bornholdt, who furnished much of the information within the following register, there are three others in CCGS who are following Hull lines, but it is not clear if any of their Hull ancestors were actually in Centre County. They are Pat Stover Fair, Sheri Graves and Linda Russell.

Also, a Theodore J. Hull has developed a website for one branch of the Hulls that came through Centre County, and it can be found at:

<http://www.hometown.aol.com/pubdog>

Bornholdt said he would welcome correspondence from any Hull family descendant by email at:

jbornho664@aol.com or snail mail at 1134 Smithville Road, Mt. Holly, NJ 08060-6720.



issaries to try to work things out. The Scotch-Irish kept the pressure on the Quakers about the deprecations on the frontier and in 1776 this pressure along with the Revolution brought the Quakers to their knees and they created 13 new seats in the Assembly of Pennsylvania for Scotch-Irishmen in Western Pennsylvania.

From that point on there was no stopping them and by the end of 1776 the Scotch-Irish controlled the Assembly. By 1778 the President of Pennsylvania was a Scotch-Irishman who was dedicated to the Revolution which wasn't unusual since they loved to fight and especially anytime their liberty or freedom was threatened.

By the end of the Revolution the greatest number of troops in the Continental Army in and around Pennsylvania were Scotch-Irishmen. The Scotch-Irish also harbored an animosity for the British from the old country and were more than happy to take the opportunity to even the score.

Most of the Scotch-Irish moved westward with the exception of people like the Boals who started Boal Mansion.

Lowe said the mansion is truly one of the most important historic sites one could go to, with the Pennsylvania history, the Scotch-Irish history, the touchstones on world history at the Columbus chapel and the largest group of Columbus artifacts known to the world housed at the mansion.

The Boals lived as true Scotch-Irishmen, Lowe said. "They never threw anything away, it's all still at the mansion."

Other Scotch-Irishmen Lowe mentioned were the Jacks who were involved in the mercantile business.

One of the other principal industries of the Scotch-Irish was the distillation of whiskey. By the time of the Whiskey Rebellion in the western counties alone there were 570 distilleries, 270 were in Washington County.

The Centre County area had 6 distilleries for a population of about 1500 people. In 1817, Lowe determined from a store account book that the per capita consumption of whiskey including women was 68 quarts, with a quart of whiskey costing 25 cents.

One of the things the Scotch-Irish never got involved with was the iron business. Things had to be brought overland from Pittsburgh or Philadelphia and they were more than willing to pay the price to have these things brought in.

Certainly, by the end of the Revolution the Scotch-Irish in Pennsylvania were the dominant force in politics, in the economy, and in military aspects.

Their influence is still here today.

Lowe fielded a couple of questions from the audience.

When asked about what was the primary reason the Scotch-Irish came to America, Lowe noted that for one

thing immigration from Scotland to the United States had become so dramatic that by 1720 the British stopped immigration from Scotland. The Scotch-Irish on the other hand were in Ireland and the British couldn't be happier to get rid of as many Irishmen as possible.

Another thing was the religious factor since the British were with the Church of England and they didn't particularly like the Irish Presbyterians.

Another reason they came was for economic reasons. There was a collapse of their primary industries such as wool, and at the same time rents were being raised which didn't help.

When asked if the Scotch-Irish notation meant folks merely passed through Ireland before they came to America, Lowe said yes, in a way. The Scots never really went deep into Ireland. The English ceded them, the chieftains who remained loyal to England, huge amounts of land in the northern part of Ireland. The British being British it didn't take long for them to antagonize the Scots who had moved to Ireland. They were soon as upset with the British as the Irish.

But, in the end, Lowe noted that he had never heard of a Scotch-Irishman who was Irish. λ

## Madisonburg Church Records Featured in State Magazine

Early Madisonburg Union Church records have been translated from German into English and appear in the Spring/Summer 2002 issue of the *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, which is published by the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Dating from the 1820s through 1851, the Union Church register includes records from Madisonburg's founding Reformed minister, the Rev. Peter Fischer, and his Lutheran counterpart, the Rev. J. F. Abele.

Surnames of parents and sponsors include Bauersax, Beck, Behney, Behny, Bickel, Fidler, Frovel, Gass, Gattig, Georg, Gettig, Gittig, Granobel, Gronobel, Hachenberg, Harloff(?), Hautz, Heu, Hesel, Hezel, Hoy, Jerg, Ketner, Klein, Lehr, McCormick, Mechtli, Minich, Minnich, Rachau, Rausch, Reichard, Roush, Royer, Rudy, Schafer, Schaffer, Schmeltzer, Schmidt, Smith, Spat, Speth, Weis, Yearick, Ziegler and Zigler.

## Centre Pioneers: The HULLs

Many families carrying the Hull name could be considered amongst Centre County's pioneers, and it's not altogether clear on whether or not they are all related on this side of the ocean outside of the four lines linked in the register that follows this article.

Joseph Hull "of Richcole, a hamlett (sic) in the parish of Yetminster," Dorset, England, married Mary Andrews in Leigh, Dorset, on May 18, 1779. Joseph and Mary had 10 children, of whom three, and one grandson, came to Centre County by the mid-1800s.

First to arrive here was their eighth child, son William George Hull, born in 1795 in Leigh, Dorset. He married Amelia Milbroo in England; Amelia was born in 1787 in England, died in 1865 and is buried in the cemetery of what is now the Ross United Methodist Church in Marengo. In the U.S., William George used his names in reverse order: George William Hull.

In his petition to the Centre County court for U.S. citizenship, George William stated that he and his family had left Liverpool on April 4, 1830, and arrived in Philadelphia on June 6, 1830. They can be found in National Archives records listed among passenger arrivals at Philadelphia on June 7, 1830, aboard the ship "John Wells." Travelling with them were their two daughters, Mary Ann and Lydia. George William Hull was a leader of the Ross Methodist Episcopal Church in 1846, was deeded 106 acres in Half Moon Township by John Rowin, was listed as a farmer in both the 1850 and 1860 census for Ferguson Township, died in 1867 and is buried in the Ross Church cemetery.

George William's oldest daughter, Mary Ann Hull, was born in 1822, and married Samuel Rider in Pennsylvania. Samuel Rider was born in 1819 and is listed as a farmer in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census for Ferguson Township. He died in 1882 and is buried in Ross Church cemetery. Mary Ann and Samuel had 9 children: Amelia, Sarah Jane, James, Barbara, John A. Collins, William Clintock, Franklin and S. Kitty.

An 1887 issue of the *Tyrone Herald* claimed that "Mrs. Mary Ann Rider has the best grain in Marengo valley." Mary Ann died in 1911 and is buried in the Ross Church cemetery.

George William's second daughter, Lydia Hull, was born in 1826. She married David Ray in Pennsylvania; David was born about 1821. He is listed as a collier in the 1860 census for Ferguson Township. Lydia and David had eight children: William, Angeline, Frances M., Amelia A.,

George W., Lydia, Emaline, and Sarah E. Lydia died in 1867 and is buried in Ross Church cemetery.

The second Hull family to immigrate to the U.S. from Yetminster parish in Dorset was Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Hull's third oldest child, Ann Hull. Ann was born in nearby Chetnole, Dorset, in 1785, and in 1816 in Leigh, Dorset. Ann married Mark Jeanes. Mark was born about 1788 in Somersetshire, England.

According to Mark's 1843 Petition for U.S. citizenship, they left Liverpool, England on March 4, 1842, and arrived in New York City on May 16, 1842. Mark and Ann are listed in the 1850 Federal census for Half Moon Township, and again in the 1860 census, with Mark's occupation shown as a farmer. With them in the 1850 census is Lott Jeanes, age 8 years, born in England. In the 1860 census for Half Moon Township Lott is listed separately, as "Lott James," age 20 years, born in Pennsylvania, and married to Mary A., age 19 years. Lott is too young to be Mark's and Ann's child. Is he a nephew? No record of him has been found after the 1860 census to help answer this and other questions.

Ann died in 1867 and is buried in the Ross Church Cemetery in Marengo. Mark is listed in the 1870 census for Half Moon Township, living with Henry Dunning. Whether Mark and Henry were related is unknown. Family legend has it that Mark moved on to Clearfield County, but documentation of this has never been found, nor has any gravestone been found with his name on it.

The third Hull family to immigrate into the U.S. was that of George Crocker Hull, grandson of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Hull, and the son of Joseph and Mary (Crocker) Hull, who also came to America as described later in this article. George Crocker Hull was born in 1818 in Leigh; in 1845 in Yetminster he was married to Mary Jeanes. Mary Jeanes was born about 1821 in Leigh, and was the niece of Mark Jeanes, who had married Ann Hull, mentioned above.

Accounts vary as to the number of children George and Mary had, from 13 to 16. Similarly, there are differing stories regarding stillborn children in England and possibly a child who died at sea. The family is said to have crossed the Atlantic in 27 days in 1849, from Liverpool to Philadelphia. Although records of this have not been found, it is consistent with records of births of their children. They settled in Stormstown, as George had been a prosperous butcher in England and was not a

**THE HULL FAMILY ASSOCIATION**

P. O. Box 12

Lumberville, PA 18933

**Purpose:** The Hull Family Association was established in October 1985 by a small group of Hull descendants to develop, preserve, and exchange information on Hull history and genealogy in the US.

**Membership:** Membership is open to Hulls, descendants of Hulls, and all with a special interest in the Hull name and/or family. The membership year begins on 1 October and ends on 30 September; dues are \$10.00 per annum. Members become delinquent and are placed on the inactive list if annual dues are not received by 31 December. Benefits include a subscription to the newsletter and journal, a copy of the current edition of the HFA Book of Member Lineages, an invitation to the annual meeting and picnic, and other benefits as announced.

**Publications:** The Hull Family Association publishes a newsletter four times each year, currently at the end of April, June, October, and December. The editor of the Newsletter is Robert Hull Taylor, PO Box 12, Lumberville, PA 18933. A genealogical journal is published at the end of February and August. A Book of Member Lineages contains lineages submitted by each member on an individual basis and published as required to inform the membership. Lineages are updated and corrected as members learn and verify more about their line of descent. The editor of the Journal and of the Book of Member Lineages is COL Bob Hull, 8308 Kay Court, Annandale, VA 22003. Other publications may be undertaken as a need is established and the Association is able to meet that need.

**Officers:** Officers are elected for a two year term. Current officers are:

President: COL Robert L. Hull, 8308 Kay Court, Annandale, VA 22003

Vice President: Dr. Joseph F. Hull, 2440 Fuller Rd, RD 3, Montoursville, PA 17754

Secretary: Robert Hull Taylor, PO Box 46, Lumberville, PA 18933

Treasurer: Lewis W. Hull, 277 W Bristol Rd, Southampton, PA 18966

Genealogist: Mrs. Robert D. Hughes, 1970 Grape Ave, Boulder, CO 80304

The officers comprise the Executive Board of the Association with duties as defined in the Constitution and By-Laws.

**Genealogical Inquiries:** Members may forward genealogical queries to the editor of the Newsletter for publication. Phyllis Hughes is a skilled, highly qualified genealogist and the pre-eminent Hull researcher in the country, whose duties and responsibilities have been developed and approved by the Executive Board. Those interested in availing themselves of her services should contact her at 1970 Grape Ave, Boulder, CO 80304 with their needs and will be quoted her approved fee schedule and an estimate of the costs involved in responding to the consumer's requirements. Please include a self addressed, stamped envelope (SASE) if a reply is desired.

**Annual Meeting and Picnic:** The Association sponsors an annual meeting and picnic to conduct business and provide social opportunities for members. Normally, meetings are held in late July or August, with date and location announced well in advance.

**Change of Address:** Members are requested to notify the Secretary of any address change. Please provide name, membership number, old and new address, and effective date of change.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## Licking County, Ohio

Part 1 (Index & Transcribed Marriages Only) 1808-1933, Vol. 1  
L.D.S. Film #384,300

Hull, Abigail & William SIGLER, 12 Dec 1824 by C. Waddell, L.M.

Weygant # 1,613i-J

Hull, Amelia & William WRIGHT, 12 Aug 1827 by Martin Fate, M.G.

Hull, Annie E.M. & Thomas G. THORTON, 19 Oct 1882 by B.F. Thomas, Min.

Hull, Benton S. & Agnes S. COOPER, 18 Dec 1879 by J.C. Hams, V.D.?

Hull, Carrie & Charles C. BALL, 12 Oct 1887 by A.W. Armstrong, Pastor, Villisca M.E. Church, IA

Hull, Catherine & Daniel DRUM, 28 Aug 1824 by Martin Fate, M.G.

Weygant #1,615-J

Hull, Cynthia & Harvey HOUSEHOLDER, 22 Sep 1881 by J.C. Harris, V.D.M.

Hull, David & Nancy HULL, 12 Oct 1824

Hull, Daniel & Mary BROWN, 26 Aug 1825

Weygant #1,614-J

Hull, David & Anna TRACY, 19 Oct 1828

Hull, Frank & E. Lillian HAUGHEY, 20 Oct 1881

Hull, Hannah & John BERRY 20 Feb 1816 by Uriah Hull, J.P.

Hull, Hannah & Joseph SMITH, 29 Sep 1818 by William Hull, J.P.

Weygant #1,613h-J

Hull, John & Mary GIBBONS, 13 Feb 1816 by Uriah Hull, J.P.

Hull, George & Elizabeth CUMMINS, 25 Jul 1813 by Rev. Levi Shinn

Hull, John & Mary WRIGHT, 3 Jan 1828 by Edward Hursey, J.P.

Weygant #1,613d-J

Hull, James & Rebecky HULL, 22 Apr 1816 by Edward Hursey, J.P.

Rebecky is Wygant # 1,613f-J

Hull, Isable & Joseph BOWER, 4 Jun 1818 by Mich Ellis, Min. of the Gospel

Hull, Jane & John DRUM, 16 Dec 1826 by Edward Hursey, J.P.

Hull, Joel & Almira JONES, 20 Sep 1865 by W.H. Shircliff, Judge

Hull, John W. & Ellen PORTER, 30 Sep 1875 by H. Arnold

Hull, Mary & Jacob HUMMEL, 28 May 1815 by Uriah Hull

Weygant #1,613e-J

Hull, Matilda & James SMITH, 25 Dec 1828 by William Hull, J.P.

Weygant # 1,613m-J

Hull, Phillip & Sarah McCracken, 25 Dec 1820-Martin Fate, Min. of the Gos.

Hull, Prudence & Joseph TAYLOR, 10 Jun 1818 by Alexander Holden, J.P.L.C.

Hull, Robert & Mary DEFENBAUGH, 17 Apr 1881 by Thomas A. Madden

Hull, Robert S. & Mary M. DILLON, 8 Jan 1885 by Rev. James D. Lea

Hull, Ruth & Isaac SMITH, 31 May 1823

Weygant #1,613g-J

Hull, Susan & James SHAW, 10 Aug 1821

Hull, Susannah & John W. DODD, 30 Dec 1841 by Martin Fate, M.G.

Weygant #3,210-J

Hull, George & Nancy Ellen NICHOLAS, 4 Feb 1844 by Wm. Marshall, MG.

Hull, John & Catharine FERGUSON, 25 Dec 1838 by M. McNeal, J.P.

Hull, Wm. H. & Elizabeth STREET, 14 MAR 1844 BY W. Reeves, UDM

Wegant #1,621, son of Wm Hull and Sarah Townsend

Hull, Ann & James KERSEY, 19 Jan 1839 by J. Roberts, J.P.

Hull, Eliza Jane & George W. CLYMER, 4 Dec 1844 by S. Willson

Hull, Eliza Jane & Joseph STREET, 25 Sep 1847 by S.W. P. Cochran, JP

Hull, Rebecca & Hamilton FORREST, 16 Nov 1838 by M. McNeal, J.P.

Hull, Rebecca & Jacob HUTTON, 8 Feb 1846 by Josselyn

Hull, Sarah & Chamblin M. CUNNINGHAM, 24 Sep 1844-A. McCracken

1848-1865

Hull, Alfred & Catharine A. WILLIAMS, 20 Sep 1854

Hull, Jacob & Margaret BABB, 24 Mar 1859

Hull, John & Maria HAWKINS, 25 Oct 1858

Hull, Samuel & Julia BAUGHMAN, 25 Dec 1851

Hull, Walter W. & Malinda BONHAM, 22 Oct 1863

Hull, Barbary E. & Charles R. LUCAS, 22 Dec 1858

Hull, Sina A. & Edward WINCE, 28 Nov 1861

## Perry County Ohio

Index to Marriages, 1818-1914 (copied only through 1862)

L.D.S. Film #266,911

Hull, Samuel & Polly GOODIN, \_\_\_\_ 1825—p.58, bk. 1

Hull, Jesse & Sarah Ann BISER, \_\_\_\_ 1829—p.104, bk. 1

Hull, Theadore & Elizabeth ELLIS \_\_\_\_ 1829—p.110, bk. 1

(1850 in Washington Co, OH)

Hull, Benjamin & Mary KELLY, \_\_\_\_ 1833—p.147, bk.1

Hull, John & Jane COCHRAN, \_\_\_\_ 1833—p.139, bk.1

(1850 in Perry Co, OH)

Hull, John & Mary Ann BUSHARE, \_\_\_\_ 1838—p.259, bk. 1

Hull, Martin (b. MD) & Narcissa FLEWHARTY (b. VA), \_\_\_\_ 1840—p.313, bk.1

(1850 in Huntington, IN)

Hull, John & Polly MILLER, \_\_\_\_ 1844—p.90, bk. 2-3

Hull, John & Ann Miller, \_\_\_\_ 1846—p.155, bk. 2-3

(1850 in Perry Co, OH)

Hull, David & Eliza Ann ANDKROM (Ankrom), \_\_\_\_ 1849—p.214, bk. 2-3

(1850 in Perry Co., OH)

Hull, David & Sarah Ann HAMMON, \_\_\_\_ 1851—p.258, bk. 2-3

Hull, Samuel & Sarah BENNETT, \_\_\_\_ 1853—p.290, bk. 2-3

Hull, Isaac C. & Martha WILSON, \_\_\_\_ 1857—p.394, bk. 2-3

Hull, John & Elsey J. COLEMAN, 1 Apr 1862—p.192, bk. 4

Hull, John W. & Harriet HAMISFAR, 20 May 1862—p.200, bk. 4

Hull, David & Lilian FRASIER, 2 SEP 1862—p.212, bk. 4



Hull, John & Sarah TAYLOR, 23 January 1808

Hull, Josiah & Mary LEITH, 10 April 1831 by Thos. McNaughton, J.P.

Hull, Sand. B. (Samuel Benton) & Elizabeth SANE (Sain), 11 Oct 1811

Weygant #1,613a-J

Hull, Landwich & Martha PODEL, 20 October 1827 by Benj.

Hull, Robert L and Catharine ARMSTRONG, 7 Oct 1819-John Wright, MG

Hull, Uriah & Hannah HUGHN, 29 Mar 1817 by James Quinn

Weygant #1,613c-J

## **Morgan County, Ohio**

Vital Records, Marriages, Book A, 1819-1841

L.D.S. Film #266,909

no Hulls

## **Morgan County, Ohio**

Vital Records, Marriages, Book A-D, 1840-1864

L.D.S. Film #266,908

Hull, Jacob and Caroline ALLEN, 19 October 1843--p.17

(1850 in Mercer Co., IL)

Hull, James and Adeline A. COVEY, 12 June 1849--p.63

DUNN, Wm. Fletcher and Jane Hull, 19 January 1859--p.126

REED, John and Frances B. Hull, 9 April 1862--p.145

## **Muskingum County, Ohio**

Vital Records, Marriages, Books 1-4, 1804-1865

L.D.S. Film #266,910

### 1804-1835

Hull, Daniel & Elizabeth GOODIN, 23 March 1815 by Israel Brown J.P.

Hull, Jacob & Elizabeth TUDOR, 4 May 1816 by Christian Spangler, J.P.

Weygant #975-J (1850 in Holmes Co.)

Hull, John to Rachel SEARS, \_\_\_\_\_ 1815 by Isaac Brown

### 1818-1835

Hull, Charles & Phebe SNIDER, 8 October 1818 by C. Spangler, J.P.

Hull, Jos. & Eleanor McCAFFREY, 23 Aug 1819 -Wm. Spencer, Bap.Min.

(1850 in Allen Co, OH)

Hull, Benjamin & Catharine DAVIS, 11 Jun 1837 by John Clark, M.G.

Hull, Benjamin & Jane CLEMINGS, Nov 29 1846 by C.S. Callihan

Builders of Our Nation**Hulls: One Notable Colonial Military Family**

(Editor's Note: According to Weygant's HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA, DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HULL, and records of Phyllis Hughes, HFA #390, Lt. Joseph Hull, 1750-1825, was a farmer, Revolutionary War soldier and mariner. He was the son of #182 Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull and was married, first to Sarah Bennett, the daughter of David Bennett; second to Lucy Smith (1754-1817), the widow of the elder Joseph Wheeler; and third to Freelove Nichols, the widow of Silas Nichols and mother of the Rev. Charles Nichols. His seven children included #782 Commodore Isaac Hull, captain of the USS Constitution ("Old Ironsides") in the War of 1812. Quoting from Weygant, "The following is condensed from an interesting sketch of his life given in Mrs. Puella Follett Hull Mason's book: 'Lieut. Joseph Hull, born in Derby, CT, entered the Continental Army and, in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant of the Artillery. Before the end of the year he was captured by the British when Ft. Washington, at the mouth of the Hudson, fell into their hands. He was held prisoner until 1778. In 1779, he commanded a flotilla on Long Island Sound which consisted of several old whale boats which had been fitted out with the purpose of annoying the enemy as opportunity offered. With one of the old whale boats Hull surprised, boarded and captured an armed British schooner which lay at anchor in the Sound, and forcing her defenders below, fastened the hatches, hoisted her anchors and sailed her in triumph to Derby.' After the War he was engaged, for a considerable period, in whale-fishing in the Sound in open boats, and was noted for his skill and presence of mind." The following military record is taken from HISTORY OF MARITIME CONNECTICUT DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1775-1783, by Louis F. Middlebrook, Volume II, published by The Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts, 1925.

Joseph Hull of Derby, commander, (of the Armed Boat, ROVER) duly commissioned by Governor Trumbull, is recorded in the New Haven Maritime Court records as having taken a schooner commanded by one Thomas Bird, prize-master of a British vessel, en route to New York for Admiralty Court proceedings. The recaptured prize, with prisoners, was sent into New Haven for libel, April 6, 1783, and favorable decree awarded libellant June 10, 1783.

On Dec. 3, 1782, Captain Hull captured a British vessel named *Bethesda*, with a cargo of provisions, in Long Island Sound, and received favorable decree Jan. 2, 1783, in New Haven.

On March 29, 1783, he captured a boat with British cargo, commanded by one Barlow, and was

granted favorable judgment in New Haven, June 10, 1783.

Captain Hull was the son of Joseph Hull, 3d, born at Derby, 1750. In early life he was engaged in the West India trade and was a seaman in 1779, when he was appointed to the command of a flotilla on Long Island Sound, consisting of armed boats fitted out to annoy the enemy. On one occasion a British armed schooner was lying in the Sound, being engaged in transporting provisions from the country to New York, where the British Army was then stationed. On the evening appointed, he and his crew embarked and captured the prize, taking her to Derby for libel. Captain Hull owned and occupied what was known as the Bennett farm, a large tract on the west side of the Housatonic River. He married Sarah, daughter of Daniel Bennett of Huntington.

## Early Ohio Marriage Records

(Editor's Note: For many years Phyllis Hughes, our HFA genealogist, has extracted Hull marriage records in Ohio and other states for her files using microfilm copies of source documents. Many of these Hulls remain unidentified by her, and member help in providing identification would be most welcome. Included with the extracted records below are notations identifying certain Hulls as being included in Weygant's HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA whenever Mrs. Hughes has proof of that identification. The letter "J" after the Weygant number means that person is listed in the Rev. Joseph section. A notation in parenthesis indicates inclusion in Robert Hull Taylor's compilation, HULLS IN 1850.)

### Knox County, Ohio

Marriage Records, DAR, alphabetical, Vol. 2, H-Q (1808-1864)  
L.D.S. Film #41,094, Pt. 116

Hull, Alice and Isaac STRUBLE, 16 April 1844  
Hull, Elizabeth and Thomas SHULL, 28 January 1836  
Hull, Hannah and Michael PORTER, 6 December 1848  
Hull, Isabel and James, HARROD, 19 July 1828  
Hull, John and Anne WADDELL, 31 March 1842  
Hull, Lahae and Wm. YARMAN, 26 December 1839  
Hull, Lucinda and Andrew WEKLER, 20 February 1838  
Hull, Marget and John JENKINS, 31 March 1831  
Hull, Mary and Robert L. KEYES, 25 June 1848  
Hull, Moses and Elizabeth Jane BENNETT, 13 July 1861  
Moses is the son of Weygant #1623-J (1850 in Knox Co.)  
Hull, Sarah A. and Levi KIMBALL, 26 October 1854  
Hull, Silas and Elizabeth HALL, 25 May 1837  
(1850 in Tyler Co, WV)  
Hull, William and Eliza LYMORE, 3 March 1836  
Hull, William and Eliza Jane WALLACE, 27 October 1852

### Fairfield County, Ohio

Marriage Records, DAR  
L.D.S. Film #41094, Part 65

Hull, Benj. & Jemima W. McCRACKEN, 22 Aug 1813 by Levi Shinn, MG  
Hull, Benj. [Bern Twp] & Katherine HULL, 27 May 1827 by N. Bright  
Weygant #2031-J (1850 in Fairfield Co., OH)  
Hull, Ezekiel & Susan BERRY, 2 April 1835 by Benj. Hempfhill, J.P.

(Bible Records continued from previous page.)

### **Marriages**

(1.) J.G. Hull and Harriet Bevins married December 29, 1819  
'Angeline M. Hull and Charles A. Williams married October 17, 1843  
Eleanor M. Hull and Joab B. King married December 25, 1844  
Ferdinand M. Hull and Mary J. Johnston married May—, 1845  
Mary E. Hull and Samuel T. Barey married October 19, 1847  
Eliza M. Hull and Simon A. Robe married November 11, 1848  
Wilbur H. Hull and Mary E. Overton married August 13, 1862  
Estella E. Robe and ?  
Estella E. Robe and Albert B. Agnew married January 5, 1881  
Kate B. Hull and A. G. Thomas married December 10, 1884  
Emma Joe Hull and S. S. Howell married Jan 10  
Libbie (Elizabeth) L. Hull and Clarence M. Johnston m. March 4, 1890  
Hanna \_\_\_\_\_ and Fred M. Hull  
Louise H. (N?) Hull and Richard Verran ? married 1856

### **Deaths**

Milton Hull died Nov. 13, 1821, aged one yr. and one mo.  
Eliza M. Robe died November 5, 1859  
Simon Robe d. December 3, 1859 at Hamilton City, Hancock County, IL  
J. G. Hull died December 30, 1869(1863), aged 66 yrs, 10 mos, & 16 dys.  
Harriet Hull died \_\_\_\_\_  
Harriet Bevins Hull died November 8, 1885, aged 90 yrs. & 10 mos.  
Louella Hull died September 13, 1863, aged 3 months, 17 days.  
Wilbur H. Hull died March 2, 1905  
Kate B. Hull Thomas died 1894  
Mary E. Overton Hull died October 23, 1930  
Estella L. Robe Agnew died December 10, 1933

---

### **(Early Ohio Marriage Records cont. from p. 23)**

Hull, Uriah Jr. & Rachel SIGLER, 1 Aug 1822

(son of Weygant #804d-J and grandfather of Orvis U. Hull—see p. 15 of this issue)

Hull, Uriah & Elizabeth WHITE, 6 Sep 1877 by Wm Hensler, Min.

Hull, Uriah & Elizabeth DICKINSON, 27 Aug 1826

Weygant #804d-J

**L.D.S. Film #384,301**

Hull, Charles W. & Almarina GREEN, 10 Apr 1879 by Rev. J.R. Reid

**L.D.S. Film #384,302**

Hull, Hamie & Wm P. STRICKLIN, 3 Oct 1886 by Wm Hensler, Min.

## BIBLE RECORDS

(Editor's Note: This Bible record is part of a compilation of the Genealogical Records Committee, Mrs. John M. Marlin, Chairman, Daughters of the American Revolution, Illinois State Society, Mrs. Paul G. Meyer, State Regent, 1971-1972. Material was contributed by the Governor Bradford Chapter, Danville. The Johnston Bible record, on pp.113-115 of the above reference, was contributed by Mrs. Jack Rewerts (Harriet Johnston), 1401 Lape St, Danville, IL. The Bible was in the possession of her brother at the time of publication. Phyllis Hughes, our HFA genealogist, states that even though this Bible is called the "Johnston Bible", the father and mother of this family appear to be Justus G. Hull (#1533, whose father was Warren Hull, #611 in Weygant's HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA, The Descendants of George Hull) and Harriet Bevens Hull. You will want to see the article on the Hull-Peterson House, built by Warren Hull, elsewhere in this issue. Since the Justus Hull line is not carried forward in Weygant, this Bible record provides new information on this Hull line.)

### Holy Bible

Old and New Testaments

American Bible Society, New York, 1854.

### The Johnston Bible — Family Record

#### Births

Wilbur H. Hull, b. Oct 18, 1831  
 Mary E. (Overton) Hull, b. Jun 9, 1839  
 Luella Hull, b. May 29, 1863  
 Libbie Hull, b. Jul 14, 1864  
 Kate B. Hull, b. Jan 13, 1866  
 Emma J. Hull, b. Jul 4, 1867  
 Charles W. Hull, b. Aug 21, 1869  
 Fred (Ferd) M. Hull, b. Jul 2, 1871  
 James E. Hull, b. Jun 9, 1873  
 Harriet Estella Hull, b. Mar 21, 1875  
 Clarence M. Johnston, b. Jun 23, 1860  
 Elizabeth (Libbie I) Hull, b. Jul 14, 1864  
 Mary Jane Johnston, b. Jan 22, 1891  
 Estella Elizabeth Johnston, b. Jun 13, 1892  
 Kate Belle Johnston, b. Nov 9, 1893  
 James Edward Johnston, b. Jul 30, 18985  
 Wilbur Hull, born Sep 19, 1896 (Johnston?)  
 Clarence Melville Johnston, b. Mar.19, 1898

Harriet Lovella Johnston, b. Mar 21, 1900  
 Julius Gillelle Johnston, b. Jul 22, 1903  
 Keneth Putnam, b. Apr 1, 1905  
 J. G. Hull, b. Feb 13, 1797 (1850 Census, Grant Co, WI)  
 Harriet (Bevens) Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1794  
 Milton (or Wilsoner, Milson) Hull, b. Oct 2, 1820  
 Ferdinand M. Hull, b. July 30, 1822 (1850 Census, Knox Co, IL)  
 Angeline M. Hull, b. May 10, 1824  
 Eleanor M. Hull, b. Nov 13, 1826  
 Mary E. Hull, b. Oct 13, 1831  
 Wilbur H. Hull, b. Oct 13, 1831  
 Eliza M. Hull, b. Jun 19, 1834  
 Louisa H. Hull, b. Sep 6, 1837  
 Linnie Estella Robe, b. May 22, 1858



Cobb County, GA Descendants of Rev. Joseph Hull

## Hull Cemetery Record

(Editor's Note: The following cemetery records are of unidentified Hulls, who are descended from the Rev. Joseph Hull line and who lived in Cobb County, Georgia. They were extracted from THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS, A Short History of Cobb County, in Georgia, by Sarah Blackwell Gober Temple, published by Walter W. Brown Publishing Company, Atlanta, 1935. HFA members and others are asked to share Hull cemetery records which they have or obtain. In recording cemetery records, always take the following actions: 1. Record the cemetery name and specific location and the location within the cemetery of Hull graves; 2. Record the name and address of the collector and the date the data was gathered; 3. Record the exact and complete tombstone inscription (if illegible, note this and list various possibilities); 4. Forward a copy of the cemetery record to the Hull Family Association for publication and retention. In the case of published cemetery records, photocopy the title page of the book and each page containing Hull information.)

### Kenacaw Cemetery, Kenacaw

Jessie Lee, wife of E. F. Hull, July 3, 1879-Oct. 28, 1917

### Liberty Hill Cemetery, Near Acworth

Sarah J., wife of G. S. Hull, Apr. 25, 1861-Mar. 6, 1923

Ida L., wife of W. C. Hull, Sept. 16, 1871-Nov. 29, 1899

Geo. Wylie, son of W. C. and I. L. Hull, Oct. 5, 1895-Jan. 6, 1897

Edwin S., son of G. S. and P. A. Hull, Dec. 15, 1874-Aug. 27, 1896

George T., son of G. S. and P. A. Hull, Mar. 21, 1876-June 15, 1890

Herbert J., son of G. S. and P. A. Hull, May 11, 1882-Mar. 17, 1883

M. T. Hull, d. May 13, 1907, aged 64 yrs.

Robert Hull, Sept. 20, 1866-Mar. 20, 1905

David S., son of R. T. and Tinie T. Hull, Aug. 11, 1901-Mar. 29, 1903

Lula Mattie, wife of R. E. Hull, July 17, 1857-June 23, 1866 (???)

John Alonzo Hull, June 27-July 8, 1886

### Mars Hill Cemetery, Three and a half miles west and south of Acworth.

J. C. Hull, May 10, 1843-Dec. 3, 1907

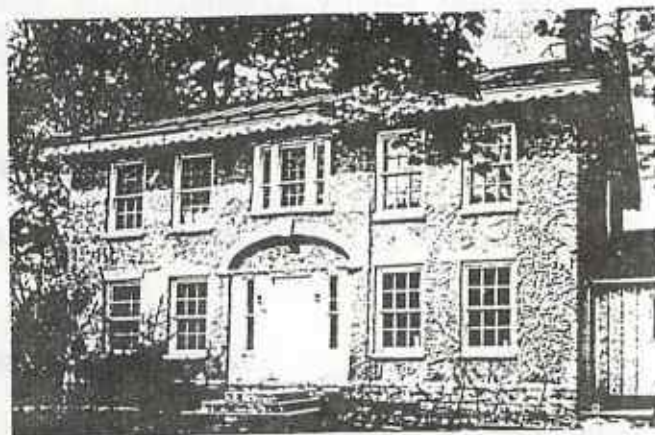
Mary Frances, wife of J. C. Hull, Apr. 14, 1850-Apr. 5, 1902

Lillian C., dau. of J. C. and M. F. Hull, June 6, 1874-July 18, 1875

## Hull-Peterson House in Buffalo Is A New York Landmark

(Editor's Note: Material for this article was provided by **Barbara C. Kager** (HFA #370) of Williamsville, NY. Our thanks to her for her thoughtfulness in providing both information and a photograph of this landmark house to Phyllis Hughes, who forwarded copies to me. Although Barbara is not a direct descendant of this Warren Hull, her third great grandfather (Edmond Charles Hull, b. 1771, m. Ann Gilbert) was his brother. Information came from an information sheet prepared by the Landmark Society of the Niagara Frontier, Lancaster, NY; an article, "Group Hopes to Save Hull-Peterson House", **BUFFALO NEWS**, 29 November 1988; and **ERIE COUNTY'S ARCHITECTURAL LEGACY**, Austin M. Fox, editor, published by The Erie County Preservation Board, 1983.)

The Hull-Peterson House was built in about 1810 by Warren Hull (#611 in Weygant's **HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA**, The Descendants of George Hull), a Revolutionary War soldier who came to the Holland Land Purchase in 1804. It is located at 5976 Genesee Street in Lancaster, Erie County, NY, is one of the finest of only a few Federal era houses to have survived to the present day on the Niagara Frontier, and is the oldest continuously lived-in house in Erie County. Warren Hull is buried in a small family plot behind the house.



**Hull-Peterson House, circa 1810**  
Genesee Street, Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y.

The limestone, two-story dwelling still contains an extraordinary amount of original features including doors, doorways, window treatments, wainscot and mantel-pieces. The house rises to three stories at the rear where one enters the basement level. There are six working fireplaces including the basement kitchen facility, which features a wrought iron crane and beehive bake oven. Outside, a pyramidally tiered set of stone steps leads to the front entrance. The original six-panel door and side-lights are crowned by an elliptical stone archway, or fanlight, with a keystone over the main entrance.

The house has been owned by a long succession of occupants including Alanston Eggleston, the first settler to come to the Town of Lancaster, and John and Catherine Winspear, who used the house and nearby barn to hide and feed escaped slaves moving along the Underground Railroad prior to and during the Civil War. In 1988 the current owner, Gordon L. Peterson, was attempting to give the historic structure to the Landmark Society of the Niagara Frontier for restoration and use as a museum, displaying artifacts relating to domestic life in the early 1800s.

**THE HULL FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 2066  
MERRIFIELD, VA 22116-2066**

**PURPOSE:** The Hull Family Association was established in October 1985 by a small group of Hull descendants to develop, preserve, and exchange information on Hull history and genealogy in the US.

**MEMBERSHIP:** Membership is open to Hulls, descendants of Hulls, and all with a special interest in the Hull name and/or family. The membership year coincides with the calendar year; dues are \$10.00 per annum. Members who join in the middle of the membership year will receive all HFA publications and other benefits of membership for the entire year and pay dues for the entire year. Members become delinquent and are placed on the inactive list if annual dues are not received by the end of the first quarter; they will not receive any publications for the new year until dues have been paid. Benefits of membership include a subscription to the newsletter, the journal, a copy of the current edition of the HFA Book of Member Lineages, an invitation to the annual meeting and picnic, and other benefits as announced.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The Hull Family Association publishes a newsletter four times each year, currently at the end of March, June, September, and December. A genealogical journal is published twice a year. The HFA Book of Member Lineages contains lineages submitted by each member on an individual basis and published as required to inform the membership. Lineages are updated and corrected as members learn and verify more about their line of descent. The editor of all HFA publications is COL Bob Hull, 8308 Kay Court, Annandale, VA 22003. Members are encouraged to assist the editor through submission of any appropriate information or articles for publication. Other publications may be undertaken as a need is established and the Association is able to meet that need.

**OFFICERS:** Officers are elected for a two year term and comprise the HFA Executive Board. Current officers serving until elections at the 1993 annual meeting are:

President: Dr. Joseph F. Hull, 2440 Fuller Rd, RD 3, Montoursville, PA 17754

Vice President: Mr. Robert Hull Taylor, PO Box 46, Lumberville, PA 18933

Secretary: COL Robert L. Hull, 8308 Kay Court, Annandale, VA, 22003

Treasurer: Mr. Lewis W. Hull, 277 W. Bristol Rd, Southampton, PA 18966

Genealogist: Mrs. Robert D. (Phyllis) Hughes, 1970 Grape Ave, Boulder, CO 80304

**GENEALOGICAL INQUIRIES:** Members may forward queries to the newsletter editor for publication. Our HFA genealogist is the pre-eminent Hull researcher in the country, whose duties and responsibilities have been developed and approved by the Executive Board. Those interested in availing themselves of her services should contact her with their needs; they will be quoted her approved fee schedule and an estimate of costs involved in responding to their requirements. Please include a self addressed, stamped envelope (SASE) if a reply is desired.

**ANNUAL MEETING AND PICNIC:** The Association sponsors an annual meeting and picnic to conduct business and provide social opportunities for members. Normally, meetings are held in late July or August, with date and location announced well in advance.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Members are requested to notify the Secretary of any address change. Please provide name, membership number, old and new addresses, and effective date of change.

## Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Extracted from the International Genealogical Index [IGI])

Hull, Ada—14 Jun 1870—Fowler (/Foden/Falen), Wm.  
Hull, Anna—30 Nov 1882—Story, Joseph  
Hull, Annie E. (HFA#2432-G)—24 Dec 1878—Clark, Henry C.  
Hull, Bradley (HFA #2646-G)—13 Aug 1877—Kate McGillicuddy (1850-Fairfield Co, CT)  
Hull, Caroline—17 Apr 1856—Hannon, John  
Hull, Carrie—3 May 1882—Norris, Elfred P.  
Hull, Chauncey—23 Dec 1837—Barnard, Elizabeth  
Hull, Edna L.—30 Apr 1878—Main, Oliver B.  
Hull, Edward W(ilson) (HFA #1225-R)—12 Jan 1876—Knapp, F. Belle (Wolcott, Frances Isabella Knapp)  
Hull, Edwin E.—31 Aug 1857—Anthony, Mary M.  
Hull, Ella A.—22 Oct 1873—Hayes, Robert C.  
Hull, G. A.—10 Mar 1845—Jackson, Julia A. (?Lee Co, IA, 1850)  
Hull, H. Melvin—7 Sep 1875—Christian, Amelia A.  
Hull, Harry L.—27 Aug 1870—Wheeland, Lottie N.  
Hull, Ida—16 Sep 1875—Tilton, Albert K.  
Hull, James—9 Mar 1845—Bates, Ann  
Hull, James H.—27 Nov 1856—Davis, Mary E.  
Hull, James H.—4 Mar 1862—Pomeroy, Melissa Adelaide  
Hull, John—12 Nov 1850—Shepard, Lucia Ann  
Hull, John P.—5 Jul 1846—Pomeroy, Mary S.  
Hull, John P.—4 Jul 1855—Lewis, Phebe  
Hull, Joseph—9 Dec 1869—Chubb, Belle  
Hull, Julia—12 Mar 1879—Story, Joseph S.  
Hull, Julia A.—9 Jun 1857—Sargent, J. M.  
Hull, Julius—9 Aug 1841—Chandler, Nancy  
Hull, Lavinia J.—1 Feb 1855—Brackett, Joseph W.  
Hull, Lura L.—24 Jul 1877—Showp, Calvin  
Hull, Mary M.—1 Sep 1879—Waite, Ephraim  
Hull, Nancy A.—13 May 1852—Bronson, Henry C.  
Hull, Orvilla—16 Aug 1853—Sperry, Ransom  
Hull, Riley N. (HFA #2431-G)—24 Dec 1873—Turner, Mrs. Susan, M. (Smith)(1850-Portage Co, OH)  
Hull, Roger—29 Dec 1876—Hull, E. W. (Belle)  
Hull, Selina—22 Sep 1837—Davis, Asa M.  
Hull, Wm T.—20 Oct 1880—Christian, Sarah A.

---

Robert Hull Taylor reports there are still a few copies of his *Hulls in 1850*  
available for sale at only \$15.00 per copy.

Our HFA genealogist claims, "It's an invaluable finding aid."

contact Mr. Taylor at P.O. Box 46, Lumberville, PA 18933

---

(Ohio Marriage Records continued from page 21)

## Coshocton County, Ohio

(Extracted from the International Genealogical Index [IGI])

Hull, Christina — Morgan, Isaac W., 13 Mar 1864

(Extracted from Marriages, Coshocton Co., OH, 1811-1930, compiled 1967 from Probate Court marriage records, Vol I & II. Notations beginning "1850-" indicate inclusion in *Hulls in 1850*.)

Hull, Alonzo (possibly son of John Hull & Mariah Hawkins) - 7 Mar 1894 - Susie Arbogast

Hull, Alonzo—4 June 1914—Beulah C. Schlegel

Hull, Charles, E.—15 Nov 1905—Mona Steele Smith

Hull, Christopher—14 Sep 1855—Charlott Jwins (Juins)

Hull, Clifford—24 May 1902—Bertha Wiggins

Hull, David—15 Feb 1891—Rebecca J. Bush

Hull, David—9 Nov 1899—Mary Elizabeth Seiber

Hull, George—8 Jun 1882—Ella Besst

Hull, G. W.—3 Dec 1855—Recca Mile (Mill)

Hull, Henry Alexander—26 Dec 1854—Rachel Stus

Hull, Howard C.—27 Nov 1901—Luly M. Workman

Hull, John (HFA #6080-J)—29 Apr 1819—Betsy Henderson (1850-- Knox Co., OH)

Hull, Joseph (HFA #1623-J)—6 Apr 1825— Elizabeth Van Winkle (1850--Knox Co.)

Hull, Marion C.—22 Sep 1891— Ella Forbrache

Hull, Marion C.—18 Nov 1904— Mrs. Amelia H. Cook

Hull, Reuben—28 Feb 1866—Elizabeth Reed

Hull, Ada B.—15 Jun 1907—Murphy, D(avid) A.

Hull, Ada Belle—29 May 1902—Cooper, G(eorge) L.

Hull, Barbara (dau of Benj & Nancy)—17 Aug 1854—Harris, J(ames)

Hull, Catharine (dau of John & Rebecca)—12 Jan 1812—Stotts, J(oseph)

Hull, Cleolia M.—11 Jun 1912—Crawford, W(amer) E.

Hull, Eliza—20 Apr 1856—Mouse, J(ames)

Hull, Eliza—7 Aug 1856—Rager/Roger E(iva)

Hull, Elizabeth—6 Dec 1838—Beaty, R(ober)

Hull, Elizabeth M.— 2 Feb 1887—Miller, D(aniel)

Hull, Ellen—23 Apr 1906—Parks, C(has.) H.

Hull, Mary A.—17 Feb 1846—Mitchell, G(eo.) W.

Hull, Mary Ann (?dau of Benj. & Nancy)—3 Jul 1858—Guthrie, R(ober)

Hull, Nancy J.—25 Dec 1883—Flowers, W(ashington)

Hull, Rebecca—21 Sep 1827—Hunt, S(eth)

Hull, Sarah (?dau of Benj & Nancy)—14 Dec 1858—McRan, R(ober)

Hull, Sarah L.—6 Jun 1872—Richard(s), W(m) R.

Hull, Stella M.—28 May 1903—Shryock, M(adison) A.

## Crawford County, Ohio

(Extracted from the International Genealogical Index [IGI])

Hull, Dell (Marie Adele/Cora, HFA # 6848-J)—23 Dec 1885—Hackedorn, W(m) E(dgar)

Hull, Frederick—9 Aug 1864—Craner, Elizabeth



## Early Ohio Marriage Records

(Editor's Note: This is a continuation from the previous three HFA Journals of marriage records of Ohio, which are of great interest and use to family historians and genealogists since so many early settlers travelling west went through Ohio and may have even spent time there. Hulls identified in Weygant's *Hull Family in America* are given with their number followed by a letter which refers to: J=Rev. Joseph Hull, G=George Hull, R=Richard Hull. Hulls identified in David Boatman's (member #312) *Hull Family Register* are listed as "HFR" and the appropriate number. A notation beginning with "1850" in parentheses indicates inclusion of that Hull in Robert Hull Taylor's (member #015) *Hulls in 1850*. All these records were submitted by our genealogist, Phyllis Hughes (member #013), who requests that members who can help with further identifications please contact her.)

### Columbiana County, Ohio

(Extracted from the International Genealogical Index [IGI])

Hull, Belle M. — Hanlin, Wm., 22 Oct 1884  
Hull, Carrie — Hall, Charles F., 14 Dec 1867  
Hull, Cynthea — Wares, Absalom, 20 May 1841  
Hull, Elizabeth — Hutchison, Samuel, 13 May 1847  
Hull, Elizabeth — McCartney, John, 2 Sep 1863  
Hull, Geo. W. — Brown, Ann(e) Mariah, 18 Nov (Dec) 1858

(Extracted from Gateway to the West, Vol 1, compiled by Ruth Bowers and Anita Short, published by Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1978. The Columbiana Co, OH Marriages 1803-1818 were contributed by Carol Willsey Bell, C.G. The numbers in parenthesis are those given in Wygant's *Hull Family in America* for the Richard Hull line. Mrs. Hughes states the Samuel Hull from which these people descend has been given the wrong parents.)

Hull, Aaron (#798d-R) to Wiseman, Easter	4-7-1812
Hull, Henry (# 798b-R) to Pool, Elizabeth	11-7-1811
Hull, Jesse to Beard, Mary	2-7-1804
Hull, John to Sheehan, Nelly	11-9-1813
Hull, Samuel (James? #798g-R) to Norris, Ann (?)	30-1817
Hull, Samuel (#978-R) to Armstrong, Mary	3-14-1804

(The following Hull marriages were among records printed by Carol Willsey Bell, C.G., in her Columbiana County, OH Newspaper Abstracts, Vol. 1, 1986. These were in the Salem Republican, Salem, OH, 1857-1877)

Wed 17 Mar 1858 (Vol 11 no 39)

Married in Youngstown Twp on 18th ult by SILAS TURNER, ESQ., DAVID HERRON & MISS MARY HULL, all of this township.

Wed 1 Dec 1858 (Vol 12 no 24)

Married same day by same, GEORGE W. HULL of Tuscarawas Co Oh & MISS ANNIE M. BROWN of this county.

Wed 19 Oct 1864 (Vol 18 no 20)

Married on 11th inst by REV. WM. TURNER, at the Phillips House, EDWIN HULL of Blairsville, (Westmoreland Co) PA & MISS JERUTHA C(harlotte) ARTER, of this county.

(Ohio Marriage Records continued on page 22)

**Monroe County, cont.**

Hull, Rebina—29 Sep 1835—Swiney, Preston  
Hull, Samuel T.—21 May 1857—Swinney, Nancy J.

**Osage County**

Hull, Amanda—8 Jul 1866—Townley, M. J.  
Hull, Edwin F.—19 Oct 1843—Shobe, Sarah Ann  
Hull, Henry C.—26 Nov 1861—Knott, Mary R.  
Hull, Henry T. (?)—2 Feb 1843—Branson, Mary Ann  
Hull, Jacob—22 Nov 1849—Laughlin, Frances  
Hull, Labon—11 Mar 1852—Hull, Mrs. Martha J. (1850-*Osage Co, MO*)(Ger. Peter Thomas Hull )  
Hull, Martha J.—30 Mar 1869—Ramsey, J.W. (?1850-*Osage Co, MO*)  
Hull, Mary Jane—25 Dec 1851—Huffman, Henry  
Hull, Mary Prince—12 Jan 1865—Shobe, William L.  
Hull, Mrs. Sally—25 Aug 1853—Burnet, Creed (1850-*Osage Co, MO*)(Ger. Peter Thos. Hull line)  
Hull, Sarah Ann—14 Nov 1865—Beshears, Henry  
Hull, Sarah Jane—14 Mar 1865—Berry, Robert M.

**Pettis County**

Hull, Laura A.—10 Nov 1868—Highleyman, Samuel L.  
Hull, Rhoda S.—29 Nov 1870—Nisley, Jacob A.

**Pike County**

Hull, Nancy—6 Mar 1836—Holmes, Sylvester

**Platte County**

Hull, Hannah (g-dau. of HFA #804p-J)—11 Sep 1853—Patcher (Pitcher), Morgan (1850-*Plate Co*)  
Hull, James H. (HFA # 3,627-J)—28 Nov 1852—Wilson, Emily Jane (1850-*Platte Co, MO*)  
Hull, Mrs. Matilda—19 Oct 1843—Norman, Enos

**Ripley County**

Hull, Emily—24 Jan 1858—Smith, Champun

**Scotland County**

Hul, Nancy A.—29 Apr 1856—Griffen, John

**St Francois County**

Hull, Annie—26 May 1832—Wiger, Robert  
Hull, Isaac E.—28 Aug 1862—Dobbins, Nancy S.  
Hull, Jacob W.—10 Mar 1863—Powell, Amanda

**Washington County**

Hull, Nancy—26 May 1841—Gregorey, Absalom

**Worth County**

Hull, David M.—30 Mar 1869—Sims, Mrs. Letta  
Hull, H(enry) W(ilton) (grandson of HFA #804n-J)—6 Aug 1871—Kate Swift

**Wright County**

Hull, John D.—6 Jun 1899—McQuitty, Nam

• • • • •

**Franklin County**

Hull, Jesse C.—26 Sep 1839—Drace, Mahala (Ger. Peter Thos. Hull line)  
Hull, Joseph—18 Dec 1834—Alley, Constancy (Ger. Peter Thos. Hull line)  
Huls, Adolph Herman Henry—6 Apr 1848—Schwegmann, Anna Mary Clara

**Gasconade County**

Hull, Henry I.—10 Jan 1828—Alkire, Mary Ann  
Hull, Mary—1 Feb 1827—Welton, Lewis

**Harrison County**

Hull, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—13 Feb 1877—McBee, William H.  
Hull, Esletine (Estline)—24 Aug 1876—Dopkins, Dwitt (Deskins, Dewitt)  
Hull, John A.(?) (son of HFA #1613c-J)—21 Aug 1856—Jennings, Nancy J.  
Hull, John H. (son of HFA #1613c-J)—25 Jan 1872—Killia(n), Sally A.  
Hull, John J.—22 Aug 1852—Gillis (Gilley), Paulina B.  
Hull, John L.—5 Oct 1879—Hastings, Mary S.  
Hull, Philip A.—27 Sep 1877—Ham, Alice  
Hull, Rachel (dau of HFA #1613c-J)—17 Aug 1856—Jennings, William  
Hull, Rosa E.—25 Jul 1880—Poe, Courtney H.  
Hull, Uriah B. (HFA #1613c-J)—17 Nov 1864—Rice, Mary Ann

**Henry County**

Hull, Arabell S.—29 Apr 1869—Barker, Commodore P.

**Holt County**

Hull, Sarah J.—18 Nov 1867—Shirley, Robert N.

**Howard County**

Hull, Albert G.—6 Jul 1833—Ashcraft, Elizabeth  
Huls, Catharine—19 Dec 1843—Harry, Nathan  
Huls, Elizabeth—20 Jun 1848—Powell, Ransom

**Iron County**

Hull, Samuel (Washington Co.)—7 Nov 1870—Taylor, Octavia W (?1850 Washington Co, MO)

**Knox County**

Hull, Thomas A—30 Aug 1848—Roberts, Mary (1850-Knox Co., MO)

**Lincoln County**

Hull, Andrew—29 Aug 1843—Cottle, Delilah I.  
Hull, Mrs. Ellen J.—12 Nov 1844—Cockran, Andrew  
Hull, Sarah Ann—14 Aug 1849—Newberry, William

**Macon County**

Hull, Jesse (son of HFR #16,816-J)—30 Sep 1848—Robinson, Sarah Ann (1850-Macon Co, MO)  
Hull, Jesse—9 Aug 1857—Robinson, Almira

**Monroe County**

Hull, Eliza Jane—15 Mar 1838—Stephens, Absaleum

(Missouri Marriage Records concluded on page 20)

## Early Missouri Marriage Records

(Editor's Note: This is the first state other than OH for which HFA is printing marriage records extracted from source documents. Our HFA genealogist purchased the following from SQS Enterprises, 215 Longfellow Dr., Colorado Springs, CO 80910; they consulted a number of sources which were not linked to individuals in their print-out. Thus, HFA members wishing to verify a given record may wish to contact SQS Enterprises to determine in which original source to search. When possible, Mrs. Hughes has notations identifying certain Hulls in this list. If the individual was included in Weygant's *Hull Family in America*, the unique number appears after the name: [HFA #xxx]; if the individual is not in Weygant's book but is named in David Boatman's *Hull Family Register*, "HFR" appears with the number. If the individual in the marriage record is listed in Robert Hull Taylor's *Hulls in 1850*, that reference is given as: [1850-followed by the county in which they were residing at the time of the census]. Mrs. Hughes states that she has found descendents of the Rev. Joseph Hull in Harrison, Platte, and Worth Counties, MO, and the line of the German immigrant, Peter Thomas Hull, in Franklin and Osage Counties. But, many of these Hulls remain unidentified by her. Member help in providing identification would be most welcome.)

### Atchison County

Hull, James Jr.(Iowa)—23 Feb 1863—Woodhull, Lydia Jane

### Barton County

Hull, James M.—13 Jul 1871—Claxton, Lucy A.

Hull, James—4 Mar 1877—Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth A.

### Benton County

Hull, J. T.—26 Nov 1855—Kerr, Louisa

### Buchanan County

Hull, Joseph C. (HFA # 1841-J)—11 Sep 1844—Kercheval, Martha

### Butler County

Hull, Adeline—9 Feb 1853—Banto, Cornelius

### Callaway County

Huls, James—1 Mar 1849—Love, Mary

Hull, John—3 Nov 1836—Tucker, Sarah E.

Hull, Wellon (Welton) (Osage Co.)—1 Sep 1842—Tucker, Martha

### Clark County

Hull, Thomas D. (?L.)—18 Mar 1852—Anderson, Nancy (1850-Clark Co., MO)

### Dallas County

Hull, James W.—7 Mar 1886—Stoops, Annie V.

Hull, Tryphena—11 Feb 1883—Jennings, C. A.

### Daviess County

Hull, Miles A. (Lexington, MO)—8 Jul 1860—Norris, Annie E.

### Dekalb County

Hull, Carrey—25 Sep 1870—Smith, Martha

shown on the Muster-in Roll. Also Wilmot's account omits the five months Norman was in service before his disability discharge. Norman's sister, Harriet Frances, only six years younger than he was, told me the story of that second enlistment. She said that although the "quick consumption" persisted he made several attempts to re-enlist. Finally, on September 1, 1864, he took several young men with him. They offered to enlist also, but only if the recruiters would take Norman also. All were accepted.

The official records include the certificates of enlistment and discharge, and the company muster-rolls, usually every two months. All facts pertinent to the first enlistment are in the Disability Discharge, and I quote it.

"Private N. A. Hull of Capt. C. L. Watroll Company (D) of the 76th Regt. of New York Volunteers was enlisted by W. C. Gridley (sutler) of the 76th Regt. of N. Y. Volunteers, at Cortland, N. Y. on the 15th day of December 1861 to serve three years. He was born in Candor in the State of New York, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and his occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days."

Signed J. C. (illegible), Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., Patent Office Hosp. and "Station: Washington, D. C. Date May 20, 1862.

"I certify that I have carefully examined the said N. A. Hull of Capt. C. L. Watross Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of haemoptisis"\* The signature is also illegible, but includes Surg. Pat. Office Hosp. \*(bleeding from the lungs.)

The Company muster-roll bears the notation "Discharged May 24, 1862 at Indiana Hospital, Washington, D. C." The old Patent Office building was probably on Indiana Ave., hence the difference in name used.

Norman was with the Army of the Potomac, camped in tents in mid-winter during the period when the Union Army was still poorly supplied and further disorganized by the illness, with typhoid, of

General McClellan. My impression is that Norman was gravely, almost fatally, ill with pneumonia for several weeks; that one lung had collapsed; and he was not expected to live when sent home. When Ernest learned that the place of enlistment had been Cortland, in an adjoining county, he wrote: "I understand that Dad ran away to enlist with only a pocket of corn, parched the night before—but 35 miles—before the days of hitch-hiking!"

Norman's innately strong constitution and his mother's care restored his health to a point where he was accepted for service as a private in Co. H, First Regt, N. Y. Veteran Cavalry at Owego, New York, on Sept. 1, 1864. It was at a time when the north was in critical need of men, and admission standards were low. The affidavit from neighbors indicated that his health was still gravely impaired at the time of the second enlistment, but the certificate of enlistment for one year in 1864 stated "free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity and further that he was "entirely sober when enlisted and of lawful age." His height was five feet, nine inches. He had grown two inches between enlistments. The most interesting part of the document is the oath of allegiance, signed in Norman's own handwriting.

The Company Muster-roll shows Norman present, Dec. 20, 1864, Loup Creek, West Va., and the muster-out roll, dated June 8, 1865, shows that he was mustered out at Camp Piatt, West Va., "according with order No. 83 of the Adjutant General's Office. The war was over.

Wilmot tells the story of Norman's return. "My oldest brother, Norman, returned from the Civil War. He was idolized by all the members of the family. He was the pride of his father and mother. Of good habits, industrious, self-reliant, kindly by nature, his keen mind quick to perceive the right course to pursue to obtain his objectives, it is small wonder that our parents doted on their first-born. To us youngsters he was the personification of greatness. He was of good physique, tall and handsome—and a hero. . . I admired him and loved him, and until his death in 1918 he proved himself a wise counselor, a man of prudent action, sagacious advice and a loyal brother."

• • • • •



(Peter Thomas Hull continued from page 9)

Volume III, page 158. Original recorded Will Book 6, page 147, Staunton, VA.)

-----

According to the "Hull Family" manuscript compiled by Moody Hull, three different lists of the children of Peter and Susanna Hull have been found, none of which agree completely. His own list is a combination of the three, with some of the names arbitrarily placed and is provided as follows. References and unanswered questions pertaining to these children will be found in the Moody Hull manuscript.

Children of Peter Thomas Hull.

1. Peter, b. 1752.
2. Francis, b. ?
3. Adam, b. 1754.
4. William, b. ?
5. George, b. 10(?) Oct 1757.
- 6&7. Henry & Mary, b. 1 Apr 1760
8. Elizabeth, b. 1762.
9. Robert, b. ?
10. Joseph, b. ?
11. Margaret, b. ?
12. Catherine, b. ?
13. David, b. ?
14. John, b. ?
15. Anise, b. ?
16. Phoebe, b. ?
17. Eva, b. ?

## Some Virginia Hulls in 1800

(Editor's Note: The following information was forwarded from Patricia Hull Fulton (HFA #347) who came upon it while conducting research in Salt Lake City. The source is VIRGINIANS IN 1800: COUNTIES OF WEST VIRGINIA, by Steven A. Bridges, 1987 (Call No. F240 .BF4, 198F). She notes that this volume is an abstraction of 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists for thirteen Virginia counties, which later became West Virginia. Since the 1790 and (except for Accomack County) the 1800 Virginia censuses have both been lost, these tax lists are one of the best remaining sources of genealogical information. We are indebted to Patt for thinking of all of us. Researchers should use the original tax lists for additional information about their particular ancestor.)

NAME	COUNTY	YEAR	NAME	COUNTY	YEAR
HUL, James	Harrison	1800	HULL, Martin	Kanawha	1801
HULL, Adam	Pendleton	1800	HULL, Moses	Ohio	1799
HULL, Benjamin	Hampshire	1800	HULL, Peter	Pendleton	1800
HULL, Charles	Harrison	1800	HULL, Samuel	Kanawha	1801
HULL, George	Pendleton	1800	HULL, Uriah	Harrison	1800
HULL, Jacob	Pendleton	1800	HULL, William	Harrison	1800
HULL, John	Harrison	1800			

(Peter Thomas Hull continued from page 8)

were together in friendly converse, when Trout playfully pulled a gun from Hull's hands, pulling the muzzle towards him. The gun went off, killing Trout instantly. An inquest was held and Peter Hull was completely exonerated. The following interesting account of this deplorable accident is thus given in the Augusta County Court records.

**Original Petitions and Papers  
filed in County Court.  
1753 - 54, Part I.**

Inquisition on body of Nicholaus Grout (Trout) July 17th, 1753. Jurors do say that the said Nicholaus Trout in simplicity, and without malice, playing with Peter Hull, and seizing a gun from said Hull's hands and pulling its muzzle towards him, she accidentally went off without any act or knowledge of the said Hull, and discharged herself with a ball and two great shots into ye breast of said Trout of which he dies immediately on ye spot, and quit ye gun wherewith the same was done, was entirely in fault for not keeping her bounds, but going off without force or consent. In teste: Peter Scholl, coroner, John Stevenson, Ledwick Francesco, John McMichael, James Bruster, Thomas Wats, Thomas Crawford, Patrick Millican, John Wilson, Jacob Harman, Niklas Holl (Noll), Hennery Daly, Jacob Nicholas. (Records, Augusta County, VA, Volume I, page 440.)

The wife of Peter Hull was Susanna Margaret, whose surname is unknown. (ed: of course, we now know her family name was Diefenbach.) She joined her husband in a deed, under date of May 13, 1758, wherein they sold to Charles Rush, for the sum of £22, two hundred and ten acres of the larger tract purchased of Francisco. (Records, Augusta County, VA, Volume III, page

351, original recorded Deed Book 20, page 8, Staunton, VA.) Again on June 9, 1764, Peter and Susanna parted with an additional part of the same tract, the consideration being £60 current money.

This plantation was situated in what was known as Crab Tree Bottom, in that part of Augusta County, which later became Pendleton County, and here he owned an Inn or Tavern. He died between November 28, 1775 and March 10, 1776, the date and probate of his will. In this will, which was written in German, he bequeathed to his wife Susannah Margaret the Pennsylvania Mare and other of the live stock, and one third of the estate. To each of his three eldest daughters, whose names are not given, he gives £20 and the same to the youngest daughters when they come of age, and to this eldest son Peter, all the rest of his estate. He mentions three different tracts of land, the one on Jackson River to be sold by his executors, his wife Susanna and son Peter, who were to educate the younger children and bring them up in a Christian-like manner, so long as they behave dutifully, otherwise they were to be bound out. The will was probated March 19, 1776.

On August 16, 1780, there was recorded the vendue bill of Peter Hole's estate. (Records, Augusta County, VA, Volume III, page 158.) Various articles were sold to Peter Hole, Paul Summers, Neckless Harper, William Dunwiddy, George Hole, Henry Fletcher, Joseph Ham, John Feris, William McAlly, Bernard Lance, Enees Hole, Elias Painter, George Cowger, Captain Parsons, Leonard Summons, Peter Segerfeet, Mike Mannen, Widow Gregory, Roger Patton, Leasy Hole, James and Thomas Parsons, Conrad Lance and Miss Hole. The estate was settled by Peter Hole, the executor, August 16, 1780. (Records, Augusta County, VA,

(Peter Thomas Hull continued from page 7)

gen of Ebernberg, Pfalz, died at Schallodenbach, Pfalz by July 22, 1704. His daughter, Anna Elisabeth Spiess, married Johann Martin Diefenbacher."

(A.B. Savage (HFA #320) is descended from Peter Tomas's son George Hohl(Hull) b.15 Oct 1757 in Rockingham Co., VA, and d.1850 in Greenbrier Co., VA. Mr. Savage writes about that generation, too.)

"George Hohl (Hull) was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as an Indian spy. His residence during the war was in Augusta, Co, VA. He married, first, Hannah Keister, whose father, Frederic was a 1st Lt. in the VA troops and commanded a band of Indian spies. George married, second, Hannah Dyer, whose father Roger was murdered by Indians in 1758 at Fort Seybert, VA."

(The following story of Peter Thomas Hull is from an undated manuscript, author unknown, entitled "Hull". Which is now housed at The Hist. Soc. of PA in Philadelphia as a part of their manuscript file. Only minor editorial changes have been made; corrections and footnote references from the manuscript have been inserted parenthetically at the appropriate location.)

PETER HOLL, a native of Germany, came to Pennsylvania on the ship "Frances and Ann", Thomas Coatman (Coatam), Master, sailing from Rotterdam and landing in Philadelphia in May, 1741. On the 30th of that month he with his fellow passengers took the Oath of Allegiance to the King of Great Britain and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume I, page 207.)

He did not linger long in Pennsylvania, for some time prior to July

2, 1752, he with others of his friends and neighbors had found his way down the Shenandoah Valley, into what was then known as Augusta County, Virginia.

In 1745, all that portion of the colony of Virginia which lay west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, was erected into a County named Augusta. The bounds of the new county were North by Fairfax's Northern Neck Grant and boundaries of Maryland and Pennsylvania to the Westward of Fairfax, on the East by Blue Ridge Mountains, on South by the Carolina line, West its territory untraced all soil held by Britain without limit. For 12 years Augusta County was the only one within that district. From that time other counties were erected. Its original constitution embraced all Virginia West of Blue Ridge (excepting Northern Neck Grant, whose Southern boundary was in the present county of Shenandoah, and Western thru the counties of Hardy, Hampshire, and Northward to Potomac) the whole of present state of Virginia; a portion of Western Pennsylvania, including Pittsburgh, which was the seat of County Court, and the lands on the waters of the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

On July 2, 1752, Christophel Francisco, by Stephel Francisco, his son and attorney, sold to Peter Hull, a tract of 230 acres being part of 5000 acres which was on the Shenandoah River, bounded by a corner of Nicholas Trout's line. Part of this tract was delivered to Nicholas Trout, January 3, 1753. (Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Volume III, page 305. Original recorded in Deed Book 4, page 406, Staunton, Virginia.)

Nicholas Trout was a friend and neighbor of Peter Hull. Not long after the above property had been transferred to him, the two men

# .....WILLS.....

(Editor's Note: The abstract of the will of Nathaniel Hull was provided by **Eleanor Francisco Arens**(HFA #146). Our sincere thanks to Eleanor for her thoughtfulness. The abstract is from a compilation "Ulster County, NY will abstracts, Liber C". Phyllis Hughes provided the following note to me, which is quoted in its entirety for the information and possible help of the membership. "There were three Nathaniel Hulls who lived in Ulster County, NY, at approximately the same time: (1) Weygant's #164 [George Hull line] Nathaniel Hull, Sr. who married Abigail Platt; (2) Weygant's #408 [George Hull line] Nathaniel Hull, Jr. who married Susanna O'Harra and who was a son of the first Nathaniel; and (3) an unidentified Nathaniel Hull who married Sarah — and left the will abstracted below. The first two Nathaniel Hulls (Sr. and Jr.) probably served in the Revolutionary War and/or contributed to the war effort in some respect. Did the third Nathaniel Hull (the subject of this will) also serve in the Revolutionary War? Can anyone identify this man/provide details of his parentage?")

**NATHANIEL HULL**, of Marlborough. 4 May 1803. To wife Sarah whole estate for widowhood. To sons Abraham, Nathaniel and Thomas Carpenter Hull all lands. To daughters Unice Dayton, Johannah Carpenter, Abigail Carpenter, Anna Hull, Elizabeth Hull, Lucretia Hull, Lucy Hull and Juliana Hull, their shares equal to their brothers. Exts: said wife and friends Nehemiah L. Smith and Samuel Carpenter. Wits: Benjamin Ely, Barnabas Benton and Lylo Reeder, of Marlborough, spinster. Pro: 5 July 1803. pp 412-414.

---

## (Peter Thomas Hull continued from page 1)

from Rotterdam by way of St. Christopher, Leeward Islands, in the ship 'Frances and Ann', Thomas Coatam, master.

"He married his second wife, Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach, in the Trinity Lutheran Church at Lancaster, PA, (Nov. 25, 1750, according to church records of Trinity Church) where he had been a miller on the Susquehanna River. They went to Rockingham County, VA, in 1752, and Peter Tomas died in 1776 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Their children included Peter, who married Barbara Keith; Adam, who married Esther Keister; William; George, who married Hannah Keister; Henry; Mary Hull, who married Abraham Burner; Margaret Hull, who married Peter Zickafoose; David; John; and two other girls.

"Heinrich Diefenbach was born in the Pfalz in 1633. He died Jan. 25, 1706 at Schmittweiler, Pfalz. His son, Johann Martin Diefenbach, born Aug. 15, 1679 at Schmittweiler, married Anna Elisabeth Spiess on July 22, 1704 at Callbach, Pfalz, and they lived in Meisenheim. Their daughter, Susannah Margaretha Diefenbach, born in Meisenheim was to be the second wife of Peter Tomas Hohl. Johann Martin Diefenbacher came to Philadelphia, PA, October 15, 1737 from Amsterdam by way of Cowes, Isle of Wight, in the ship 'Townsend', Thomas Thompson, master, with 231 immigrants from the Pfalz. They went to Lancaster, PA.

"Johannes Speiss, forester and gamekeeper for Baron Von Sickingen-

(Peter T. Hull cont. on page 8)

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## Locations of Descendants of Peter Thomas Hull

(Editor's Note: Our HFA genealogist, Phyllis Hughes of Boulder, CO, has done extensive research on Peter Thomas Hull, the German immigrant of 1741, and on his line. In the course of her research, she has compiled a list of locations throughout the United States in which members of this line, whom she has positively identified, have lived. They are published here for the information of the membership. Arrangement is generally in the order in which the various descendants have migrated. The fact that you may know Hulls who live, or have lived, in any of these locations may indicate that they are descendants of Peter Thomas Hull. Then again, this may not be the case. Remember these locations are established only as locations in which **some** descendants of Peter Thomas Hull have lived, but individual Hulls have not been so established.)

GERMANY - Bad Kreuznach, Rhineland Palatinate (the Pfalz).  
PENNSYLVANIA - Bucks and Lancaster Counties.  
VIRGINIA - Augusta (now Rockingham), Highland, and Bath Counties.  
WEST VIRGINIA - Pendleton, Greenbrier, Upshur, Kanawha, Tucker, Monroe, Pocahontas, Lewis, Raleigh, Fayette, and Randolph Counties. Possibly also Marion and Wayne Counties.  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
TENNESSEE - County unknown.  
KENTUCKY - Woodford and Fayette Counties.  
OHIO - Shelby and Highland Counties.  
INDIANA - Allen, Wabash, Noble, and Whiteley Counties.  
ILLINOIS - Sangamon and Clark Counties.  
IOWA - Polk and Davis Counties.  
MISSOURI - Ray, Osage, Franklin, Lafayette, Texas, Morgan, Pettis, Johnson, and Montgomery Counties.  
KANSAS - Greenwood, Butler, Sedgwick, Rice, Jewell, Lane, Jackson, Ellsworth, and Pratt Counties.  
OKLAHOMA - Grant, Kiowa, and Garfield Counties.  
TEXAS - Coryell and Harris Counties.  
MICHIGAN - St. Joseph and Wayne Counties.  
COLORADO - Denver, Baca, Boulder, and Pueblo Counties.  
IDAHO - Boundary County.  
CALIFORNIA - Orange and Stanislaus Counties.  
OREGON - Coos County.  
MONTANA - County unknown.  
WASHINGTON - County unknown.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## Peter Thomas Hull Bibliography

(Editor's Note: Copies of the manuscripts, histories and genealogies contained in this extensive bibliography of Peter Thomas Hull/Hohl/Huhl, the German immigrant of 1741 are in the files of Phyllis Hughes, the genealogist of the Hull Family Association. Although this listing shows the major book and manuscript references on the Peter Thomas Hull family, many additional sources are found in other county histories, biographical compendiums, and genealogies. For example, Phyllis has over 70 additional biographies and genealogies on this particular German Hull line. Subscribers who are aware of other genealogies or related records of Peter Thomas Hull or any other Hull immigrant are encouraged to provide copies to Phyllis for inclusion and retention in the Association's permanent records. We plan, in time, to prepare and have available for sale to HFA members copies of all previously published Hull genealogies which are not copyright protected in order to make this information more readily available.)

Negley, F.C. TRADITIONAL HISTORY OF THE PATTERSON FAMILY. Pittsburg, PA: H.L. McGaw & Son, 1897

Van Meter, Benjamin F. GENEALOGIES AND SKETCHES OF SOME OLD FAMILIES. Louisville: John P. Morton & Co., 1904.

Morton, Oren F., B. L. A HISTORY OF HIGHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Monterey, VA: by the author, 1911.

Morton, Oren F., B. L. A HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Staunton, VA: The McClure Co, Inc, 1920.

Morton, Oren F., B. L. A CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF ALLEGHANY COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Dayton, VA: J. K. Ruebush Co, 1923.

Prince, I. C., "Genealogy of the Hull, Scott and Prince Families". Manuscript. Beckley, WV, 1931. (Now housed at the Virginia State Library, Richmond.)

Ramsey, J. C. RAMSEY FAMILY HISTORY. Mt. Nebo, WV: by the author, 1933.

Hull, Moody. "Hull Family". Manuscript, 1942. (Now housed at the DAR Library, Washington, DC. Also on microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City.)

Cleek, George W. EARLY WESTERN AUGUSTA (VA) PIONEERS. Staunton, VA: by the author, 1957.

Smith, Elmer Lewis, D. S. Sc., Stewart, John G., M. A., and Kyger, M. Ellsworth, Ph. D. THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY. Allentown, PA: Schlechter's, 1964.

Hull, Phyllis Scott. PETER THOMAS (HOHL) HULL, GERMANY TO AMERICA, 1706-1975. Columbia City, IN: by the author, 1975.

Hull, Lois Fern. DOWN ON EIGHTMILE. Boulder, CO: published privately by Marian Cook March, 1977.

Larson, Barbara. THE HULL FAMILY. Topeka, KS: by the author, 1979.

Buzzard, Monte P. THE BUZZARD FAMILY IN AMERICA. San Luis Obispo, CA: by the author, 1981.

Hull, William Henry, M. A., AUNT ZETTIE'S WONDERFUL SALVE AND OTHER STORIES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF EBANIZER B. HULL. Edina, MN: Garden Publishing Co, ca. 1981, p. 113.

Hull, Eugene F. THREE HULL BROTHERS. Parsons, WV: McClain Printing Co., 1986.

Unknown author. "Hull". Manuscript, undated. (Housed at The Hist. Soc. of PA, Philadelphia, PA)

## Editor's Corner

I want to call attention to the fine job Phyllis Hughes did in picking interesting information from her files for our use. I am particularly pleased that we feature several articles on one of our German Hull immigrants, Peter Tomas Hohl/Hull. A number of our members are descended from Peter Tomas, and there is wide interest in him. The bibliography which Phyllis prepared from her holdings should be of considerable help to those researching him. Particular attention should be paid to the research by Moody Hull, available at the DAR Library and on microfilm at the LDS Library. This has not been widely available or used, and it is of considerable significance.

As you glance through or peruse this issue, notice the number of our members who contributed to its success by submitting items for publication, either to Phyllis Hughes, to Robert Hull Taylor, to me, or to all of us. I want to take a moment to lift them up and to thank each of them for their efforts in behalf of our family association: **Albert B. Savage** (HFA #320), **Barbara C. Kager** (HFA #370), **Eleanor F. Arens** (HFA #146), and **Patricia Hull Fulton** (HFA #347). Thank you each and every one, and a big three cheers for your thoughtfulness and interest.

I want each member of HFA to realize how important you are to the health of our organization. We want you to share the results of your research so that it can be preserved. Even though you may know your particular Hull line and feel that you have little further need for us to give you genealogical help, we have a real need for you.

Perhaps someone helped you at some point in your research; perhaps you are one of our members who has only limited interest in genealogical research. It doesn't matter. We need the dues of each member in order to collect, preserve, and circulate Hull information. And if you can't do any more, I hope that you can at least help us to help others by remaining an active, dues-paying HFA member.

Starting with the next Newsletter, the year for which your (\$10/year) dues are paid will be on the mailing label, and a renewal form will be included.

We are investigating ways to make Hull research data available to the membership more easily. Phyllis Hughes wants to preserve her many years of Hull research. We hope that other major Hull researchers will join in the preservation of their research data. One of the best ways to preserve and make available Hull research data is by microfilming it. We are already investigating how this can be done and how much it will cost. Our plan is to produce microfiche records which can be circulated via interlibrary loan between the Spruance Library (where the Hull Collection is being housed) and your local library. We may be able to circulate copies directly between members and HFA headquarters. This year when you renew your membership, you will be given an opportunity to make an additional contribution to our microfilming fund. This money will only be used to produce microfilm records and will be kept separate from dues and normal operating expenses. If you support this objective, please help make it a reality through your contributions.

For this issue, this column is the last article to be prepared. I am particularly indebted to my wife, Frankie, who did all of the layout work for this issue after the articles were prepared. Even though both of us did the first issue together, this time I decided that the job would be done quicker and more efficiently if I didn't interfere.

Finally, we are in the last preparatory stages for the fifth annual meeting and picnic early next month in the metropolitan Washington area. A large group, some coming long distances, is expected, and we are going to have a great time! It's not too late for YOU to join us! But if that is not possible, a full report will be included in the next issue of the newsletter, which will hopefully be in the mail by the end of October.

A Biannual Genealogical Publication of the Hull Family Association

# The HFA Journal

August 1990

Volume 1, Number 2

## Featured Immigrant Ancestor

### Peter Thomas Hull From Pfalz

(Editor's Note: In a letter dated 23 July 1987 to the Hull Family Association, **Albert B. Savage** (HFA #320) provided important information concerning the German origins of Peter Tomas, which apparently has never been published. Mr. Savage's letter is quoted as a part of these notes for the information of the entire membership and especially those members directly descended from Peter Tomas Hohl/Hull.)

"The family originated in the Rhineland Palatinate, known in German as the Pfalz. The only permanent evidence of the family is a stone in the choir of St. Stephanskirche parish church, about ten miles from Worms, inscribed in German: 'Here lies or rests Peter Thomas Hohl, pastor of the Lutheran church, born May 3, 1681, died July 15, 1770, and his wife Anastasia Maria von Ebrmark, born Sept. 9, 1690, died March 23, 1763.' The stone is said to have been placed by American relatives. He was a brother of Johannes Hohl, the earliest ancestor of record. Earlier records were destroyed by the French.

"Johannes Hohl was born about 1695 and died about 1746. He married Anna Christine \_\_\_\_\_. Lutheran records show that in 1730 he had a wife, two sons, Johann Tobias and Peter Tomas, and an unnamed daughter. Records show his wife a widow Jan. 6, 1747. In 1748 the family went with Johann Tobias Hohl from Bad Kreuznach to Meisenheim am Glan, and (descendants are) still living there.

"Bad Kreuznach was a fortified city on the Nahe River, a left bank tributary of the Rhine, and a radium spa, the 'city of wine and roses'.

## In This Issue:

Peter Thomas Hull, Immigrant	1
Editor's Corner	2
Peter Thomas Hull Bibliography	3
Peter Thomas Hull's Descendants' Locations	4
Hull - Peterson House	5
Hull Cemetery Records	6
Nathaniel Hull's Will	7
Obituary of Burt Hull	11
Johnston Bible Record	13
Builders of Our Nation	15 & 19
James S. Hull, State Senator	18
Early Ohio Marriage Records	20

Johannes Hohl was a burger (citizen) and a 'commissariat-rider'. His duty was to ride into the countryside to find supplies for the city in time of trouble.

"Peter Tomas Hohl, son of Anna Christine \_\_\_\_ and Johannes Hohl was born in Bad Kreuznach, Pfalz, in 1716. His first wife, name unknown, died in the Pfalz. They had at least one son. He perhaps met his future second wife in nearby Meisenheim am Glan, a right bank tributary of the Nahe, the name meaning 'home of the titmouse', a bird. He arrived in Philadelphia, PA, May 30, 1741,

(Peter Thomas Hull cont. page 7)



## Using Land Records in Genealogical Research

by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist

This article is an excerpt from the handout for a Land Records Workshop to be given at our annual HFA meeting in Buffalo, New York, in September. The actual handout will be eleven pages and much more detailed. It will include (1) a glossary for land record terms, (2) how to obtain and abstract land records, and (3) references for land records in specific states and the National Archives. Below are some of the highlights of useful information abstracted from this land records handout.

**Land records reveal kinships, time periods, and localities.  
They put ancestors in a specific place at a specific time.**

"If you don't have your American pedigree based upon land records, you don't have a solid pedigree."

— Norman Edgar Wright, *Genealogy in America*

"Land and probate records are, in fact, the American researcher's 'bread and butter.'"

— Val D. Greenwood, *The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy*

### Genealogical Data Which Might Appear in Land Records

#### *Names and kinships:*

1. Names of buyers and sellers
2. Names of spouses (not usually found when person is grantee)
3. Maiden names of women and wife's father or mother
4. Children's names and their spouses' names
5. Relatives and friends' names
6. Parents and grandparents' names
7. Names of former spouses
8. Relationships can be found in about 10% of early American deeds—and the earlier, the better.

#### *Dates:*

1. Date of settlement in and removal from an area
2. Approximate birth date
3. Approximate or exact date of death (records involved in partition of an estate)
4. Marriage date (antenuptial or postnuptial agreement)

#### *Locations:*

1. Place of previous residence
2. Place where people moved
3. Place of residence of heirs and associates

#### *Events:*

1. Occupation
2. Church affiliation
3. Clues for probate and court records
4. Social status
5. Illegitimacies and adoptions
6. Ancestral home
7. Genealogy of the property, i.e., sequence of ownership

## Tobias Sechler Hull Jr. and Emma Virginia Hanna Hull Family Group Record

Tobias Sechler Hull Jr.<sup>3</sup> (*Tobias Sechler Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 February 1825. He was the son of Tobias Sechler Hull Sr. and Sallie (probably Sarah) Decker. Tobias was a teacher, farmer, and also possibly a circuit-riding preacher. He married (1) Nancy Hanna, the daughter of John Hanna. She was born 16 March 1821 and died 04 October 1884. He married (2) Emma Virginia Hanna, the daughter of Annie Davis and Thomas Hanna, who was killed in the Civil War. Emma, a niece of Tobias' first wife, Nancy, was born 08 March 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 December 1927. Tobias died 12 March 1892 and was buried in Laurel Hill Furnace Cemetery, St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Emma was buried in East Union Cemetery, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

### *Children of Tobias Sechler Hull Jr. and Emma Virginia Hanna:*

- i. Gertrude Hanna,<sup>4, NOTE 1</sup> born ca. 1878; married P. C. Richards.
- ii. Jennie Jelma Hull,<sup>4, NOTE 2</sup> born 15 March 1885; died 1940; married Gomer Smith, 1912.
- iii. Thomas Neal Hull,<sup>4, NOTE 2</sup> born 08 June 1887; married Laura [—?—].
- iv. Pearl A. Hull,<sup>4, NOTE 3</sup> born ca. 1890, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; died 05 August 1893, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania; buried Laurel Hill Furnace Cemetery, St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; unmarried.
- v. Tobias Elbert (aka "Bert") Hull,<sup>4</sup> born 16 September 1892; died October 1971, Hawthorne, Westchester County, New York; married Eva B. [—?—].

### Notes & Sources:

No documentation exists for Tobias' middle name; it may have been spelled *Seckler*.

NOTE 1: Gertrude, the illegitimate daughter of a Mr. McWherter and Emma V. Hanna, was taken in after Emma's marriage to Tobias Hull and raised as a Hull.

NOTE 2: Birthdates for Jennie, Thomas, and Tobias Elbert Hull were reckoned from the Appointment of Guardian record from the Westmoreland County, PA Courthouse, dated February 1899.

NOTE 3: Pearl Hull mentioned as a child who died at age 3 or 4 in letter from Muriel Hostetler (daughter of Jennie Jelma Hull); also found a death record on *Treasures of the Past from Indiana County* listing "A. Pearl Hull" who died on 05 Aug 1893 in Buffington Twp, Indiana County, PA, daughter of Tobias and Emma V. Hull, listing age of 3 years; place of birth as Westmoreland Co.; death attributed to whooping cough of 2 weeks duration and listing above cemetery and burial date.

In Muriel Hostetler's letter, she says her mother's given name was Zelma Jane Hull, but the name on the Appointment of Guardianship clearly says Jennie Jelma Hull. Also in Muriel's letter, she said that Tobias' first wife, Nancy, was so ill that he hired young Emma Hanna as his housekeeper.

After Tobias' death, Gertrude was old enough to do house work so she helped contribute to the family income. Emma kept Tom and Bert, but Jennie went to live with "the Grahams" (her grandparents?). (Muriel Hostetler letter)

When Jennie was 12, she was invited to live with a Rebecca Graham who was married to William Sides; they were in their 60s and had four grown children; they raised her and educated her to be a teacher. (Muriel Hostetler letter)

While with the Sides family, Jennie attended a rural Presbyterian church where she met a man named Gomer J. Smith, whom she later married in 1912. (Muriel Hostetler letter)

Gomer J. Smith (1885–1955) and Jennie Hull (1887–1940). (Muriel Hostetler letter)

Tobias appeared in the 1850 Federal Census, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, PA with his father's family; Tobias Jr. was age 24 and his occupation was "Teacher."

Tobias listed alone on the 1870 Federal Census, St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, PA, living in same household as John Whistler; Tobias' age listed as 45 and occupation was "farmer."

1880 St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, PA Census lists, in dwelling 35/36, Tobias Hull, Jr. (age 55, head, farming), Nancy (age 57, wife, with some ailment), Emma Hanna (age 21, niece, keeps house), and Gertrude Hanna (age 2, niece).

1900 Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, PA Census (ED 81) lists Emma V. Hull, age 41, widowed, b. Mar 1859, 5 children, 4 living, and a housekeeper along with son, Tobias E. Hull, age 7, b. Sep 1892, keeping house for Scott Cameron.

Bert T. Hull, age 27, appeared in 1920 census (place not noted), with wife Eva B., age 24. The record is extremely faded and very difficult to read.

Bert T. Hull, age 37, appeared in 1930 Westchester County, NY census with wife, Eva B., age 34. Age at first marriage was 25 and 22 respectively. Bert's occupation listed as importer.

World War I draft registration card found on ancestry.com for Thomas Neal Hull, b. 08 Jun 1888 in New Florence, PA; registered for the draft in Curry County, Oregon.

Death record of Pearl Hull was found at Carla Currie's website: <http://www.pa-roots.com/~treasures/pa/indiana/deaths/indianacountydeathsh5.htm>

SSDI record for an Elbert Hull, born on 16 Sep 1892 and died Oct 1971 in Hawthorne, Westchester Co, NY; SSN 115-14-5512.

Nancy Hanna listed in 1850 Federal Census, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, PA, living with father; last name spelled Hannah; Nancy is 28 years old; her father, John, is 68; brother Thomas 19, sisters Eliza 17, and Sarah 14.

Nancy Hanna listed in 1860 Federal Census, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, PA; living with father; last name spelled Hanah; Nancy is 34 years old; her father, John, is 82.

Documents held: Appointment of Guardian, Letters of Admin for Tobias, Jr., Death Record for Pearl Hull, Transcriptions of Laurel Hill Furnace and West Fairfield Cemeteries.

Letter from Muriel Hostetler: SSDI for Elbert Hull; WWI Draft registration for Thomas Neal Hull (Curry Co, OR).

Census records held: 1850 Federal Census: Tobias with father's family; 1850 Federal Census: Nancy Hanna with father's family; 1860 Federal Census: Nancy Hanna with father's family; 1870 Federal Census: Tobias alone; 1880 Federal Census: Tobias, Nancy, Emma, and Gertrude all in one place; 1900 Federal Census: Emma and Tobias E.; 1920 Federal Census: Bert T. (Tobias Elbert) with his new wife; 1930 Federal Census: Bert T. with his wife.



Sources: *Publications of the Buffalo Historical Society*, Vol. X, 1907, pp. 43, 47, 48. (Millard Fillmore Papers, Vol. 1).  
*Early Settlers of New York*, Vol. 2, pp. 398, 414.

**Sophia "Sophie" Hull** (1799–1866) married Eber Dudley Howe in June of 1822, after a six-year courtship. Both were children of New England Revolutionary War veterans, Sophia's father being Warren Hull, of the famed Hull House in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. Eber Howe also served in the War of 1812, first as a cook to the regimental and staff officers and later as an assistant to his father, a surgeon who was in charge of the British prisoners hospital in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Eber Howe was a newspaperman who later moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he started the *Cleveland Herald*, with no initial subscribers. In 1822, he started the *Painesville Telegraph* in Lake County, Ohio, as well as two other later newspapers, and he lived long enough to be eulogized as a "pioneer printer." When he ended his publishing career, he became a manufacturer and merchandiser of woolen goods, in partnership with his son-in-law, Franklin Rogers, the husband of his daughter Minerva Howe.



*E.D. Howe*

The Howes were also important political figures in Ohio, and when Eber Howe wrote about his wife in his autobiography after her death in 1866, he claimed forty-three years of "connubial felicity" and praised his wife's political activism. Her first sympathies were for the Greeks in their struggle for independence in 1825–26. Later Sophia Hull Howe was among the first to join the anti-slavery movement. The Howes kept a station on what the slaveholders called "the underground railroad," and they worked equally to assist the fugitives from bondage.

Sophia Hull Howe is identified as *HFAm* #1,534, daughter of Warren Hull and Polly Gillett.

Sources: *Inheriting the Revolution: The First Generation of Americans*, 2000, pp. 100, 102, 168, 210, 286, 297, 303.

*Portrait & Biographical Album of Johnson and Pawnee Counties, Nebraska*, 1889, p. 501.

*History of the Western Reserve*, Vol. II, 1910, pp. 965–968.

"The Certified Copy," Jun 1979, Vol. 8, #2, p. 30 (Greater Cleveland Gen. Soc., Cleveland, OH).

[http://www.saintswithouthalos.com/b/howe\\_ed.phtml](http://www.saintswithouthalos.com/b/howe_ed.phtml)



Hull House was known to be a stop on the Underground Railroad, used by former slaves traveling between East Aurora and Williamsville, both in Erie County, New York, to seek their freedom in Canada.



**Wilbur Hull**, born Oct 18, 1831 in New York, was the son of Justus G. Hull and Harriet Estella Bevan/Bivans and grandson of Warren Hull and Polly Gillett.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/d/w/C-E-Edwards/PHOTO/0031photo.html>



**Harriet Estella Hull** was born March 21, 1875 in Illinois, daughter of Wilbur Hoag Hull and Mary Ellen (Overton) Hull.

She married Charles Alvin Ford.

Harriet was a great-granddaughter of Revolutionary War soldier, Warren Hull of Erie County, New York.

Photo sent by Offutt Francis, 2003

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/d/w/C-E-Edwards/PHOTO/0028photo.html>

## Information on Some of the Descendants of Warren Hull and Polly (Gillette) Hull

This group of related Hulls, **Charles Crosby, James Pearson, and Ralph Erskine Hull**, had their own printing and publishing firm known as **Hull & Brother**, on Third Street, between Market and Jefferson, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. They printed impartially the *True Catholic* and the *Free Mason*. In 1848 they were publishing the *Presbyterian Herald*, edited by the Rev. William W. Hill, from a new location at 43 Third Street, between Main and Water. **Gustavus A. Hull** had then joined the firm and was listed as a printer.

In 1852, it was Hull & Brother who printed Ben Casseday's *History of Louisville*. In 1854 the firm had expanded its list of publications to include, in addition to the *Presbyterian Herald*, the weekly *Western Oriental and Chinese Advocate*, and the *South-Western School Journal*. One of their 1855 printing jobs was the anonymous booklet *Testimony as to the Origin of the Riots in the City of Louisville*....

A few years later, Charles and Gustavus Hull were the proprietors, with other family members in the office or shop, and the firm had moved once again to 497 Main Street.

These Hulls are from the George Hull, immigrant, line and are the sons of *HFam* #1529, James Hull and Betsey Crosby, who is the son of Warren Hull and Polly Gillett.

Sources: *The Filson Club History Quarterly*, Vol. XL, 1966, pp. 321, 322, 331.

*Louisville, Kentucky Directories, 1890.*

[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssc.dll?db=1890louisv&rank=1&new=1&so=3&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=ms\\_db&gsln=Hull+&dbOnly=\\_F00027C5%7C\\_F00027C5\\_x&dbOnly=\\_F000279A%7C\\_F000279A\\_x&dbOnly=\\_F00027C9%7C\\_F00027C9\\_x&dbOnly=\\_F00027CA%7C\\_F00027CA\\_x&nc=21](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssc.dll?db=1890louisv&rank=1&new=1&so=3&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=ms_db&gsln=Hull+&dbOnly=_F00027C5%7C_F00027C5_x&dbOnly=_F000279A%7C_F000279A_x&dbOnly=_F00027C9%7C_F00027C9_x&dbOnly=_F00027CA%7C_F00027CA_x&nc=21)

**Gustavus Adolphus Hull** (1823–1891), son of James Hull and Betsy Crosby, married (1) Harriet Post and (2) Salina "Sallie" Peaceley. He had four children. He served in the Civil War as a military storekeeper and was commissioned a Captain in 1866 and retained in the same department until 1891 when he died. He lived in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Clark County, Indiana, and Morgan County, Illinois.

**Clara Peaceley Hull** (1853 or 1855–1939) was a painter. She was a member of the San Francisco Art Association, where she lived from 1880 through at least 1900. In the 1910–1930 census she is found in Los Angeles, California. Part of that time she was living with her sister Nora Creina Hull. Apparently neither sister ever married.

One source states that Clara P. Hull was born in Indiana in 1855 and another source says she was born in Kentucky.

Clara P. Hull died March 23, 1939 in Los Angeles, California. She is identified as *HFam* #9,425, George Hull, immigrant, line. She was the daughter of the above Gustavus Adolphus Hull, *HFam* #3815-G.

Sources: *Artists in California, 1786–1940, 2002*, p. 558.

1900 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA census, p. 195.

1910 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA census, p. 3.

1920 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA census, p. 186.

1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA census.

<http://www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=11176552>

**Edmund Hull** (1794–1852) represented Erie County in the New York State Assembly in 1830, along with Millard Fillmore, the future president of the United States. Edmund Hull also served on a select committee relative to the Court of General Sessions in Erie County in 1830. Mr. Fillmore was also on that committee.



**Millard Fillmore**

13th President of the United States

Edmund Hull is identified as the son of Warren Hull and Polly (Gillett) Hull and is *HFam* #1532.



**Edmund Hull Tombstone**

Died Sept. 16, 1852

Age 58 years

Schopf Pioneer Cemetery

Clarence, Erie County, New York



Master bedroom

Woodwork and wallpaper (none original) were stripped and plaster repaired throughout the house.



Warren Hull's "Sons of the Revolutionary War" metal grave marker. Warren and Polly Hull were both buried in the small family plot behind their house.



Polly Hull's gravestone.  
Died April 1834.



Warren Hull's gravestone  
The headstones of Warren and Polly Hull have been moved inside the house, with temporary markers placed at the actual gravesites.



Rafters are pinned in a tenon joint into the ridgetree.  
Note reconstructed Federal style oval window and original foot-wide pine floor boards.

When the Landmark Society of the Niagara Frontier [now the Preservation Buffalo Niagara] purchased the Hull House in 1992, there was a rectangular window in the space in the attic.



Onondaga limestone wall

Examination indicated that there was a Federal style oval window originally. Above is an oval window reconstruction, as is the window on the opposite end of the attic.



**2004 Photograph of Hull House, Built 1810**

**Hull House is purported to be the oldest substantial stone dwelling in Erie County.**

**In 1992, it was listed on the National Register of Historic Places.**

The text below is a passage from "The Warren and Polly Hull House Historic Structure Report"  
by John H. Conlin, 1998

In order to induce settlers to come into western New York an anonymous pamphlet called "The Genesee Country" was published in Maryland touting the fertile lands and opportunities for settlement of the whole area west of the Genesee.

Warren Hull and his family were at that time already in the Genesee Country, in Livingston County. However Joseph Ellicott mounted an advertising campaign in 1803 and 1804, investing company money in newspaper ads, handbills and maps, promoting settlement in the

company's lands. According to Wykoff "Ellicott's most ambitious single advertising effort occurred in the fall of 1803. In September, Ellicott employed a Canandaigua printer to produce six hundred handbills."

Perhaps Warren Hull responded to this campaign, for although the majority of the first settlers into this area were "Yankees," the statistics indicate that they were already settled in New York State, west of the Mohawk Valley. Only a small percentage of settlers before 1808 came directly from New England.

<http://buffaloah.com/a/LANC/hull/hol/index.html>



**The parlor mantle is a virtuoso piece of Federal style design.**



**Common Room**



**Federal style balustrade**

### **A Challenge and a Request to Help Preserve Hull House**

Hull House has received a funding challenge opportunity from an anonymous local source that asks them to raise a 2-to-1 match for \$10,000, for supporting their project. We now ask you, the members of the Hull Family Association, to try and help us reach this goal by your contribution in any amount by October 1! Can you help?

Checks should be made payable to "Hull House Foundation," and mailed to Hull Family Association Challenge, 5976 Genesee Street, Lancaster, NY 14086, or donate online at [www.hullfamilyhome.org](http://www.hullfamilyhome.org) (please note "Hull Family Association Challenge"). Any amount will be appreciated to help us to reach this goal.



Hull House and Some Descendants of Warren Hull and Polly Gillette  
of Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut and Berkshire County, Massachusetts  
Otsego, Chenango, Madison, Ontario, and Livingston Counties  
and Clarence, Erie County, New York



Rebecca Hull, born February 5, 1788; Died July 10, 1871  
Married #1 Elihu Mighills, #2 Major William Tyler, #3 Daniel Smalley  
Four children: Florentine, Melvina, Cleander and Esther

### The Children of Warren and Polly (Gillette) Hull

Polly Hull, who married Daniel Lewis, lived in the family home after the death of Warren and Polly Hull; she had six children and had been widowed in 1830.

Rebecca Hull, above, married a man named William Tyler, who bought land adjoining the Hull property. Her other husbands were Elihu Mighills, and Daniel Smalley.

James Hull married Betsy Crosby, and they settled in the Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York area with their five children where he was a newspaper publisher. James Hull, (1789-1867), the newspaper publisher, was of also Cleveland & Cuyahoga Counties, Ohio and Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Anna Hull married William H. Godfrey, had one child and was widowed.

Maria Hull married (1) Ezra Sheldon, whose family owned land east of the Hull property. She married (2) a Mr. Walling.

Edmund Hull married Eliza Garrett, had six children, and was a lawyer who represented Erie County as a legislator in Albany. He also assisted his brother, James Hull, in editing the *Chautauqua Gazette*, the first paper printed in the county. He married a second time to Aravilla/Ervilla/Arvilla Churchill.

Justus G. Hull, a brick maker, married Harriet Bivens,

had eight children, lived in Buffalo, and acquired land in Knox County, Illinois in 1841. He went to Grant County, Wisconsin in 1846, but is found in Knox County, Illinois in the 1850 census. He also lived in Fulton County, Illinois.

Sophia Hull married Eber Howe, a printer/publisher; they moved to Ohio where they demonstrated their commitment to the abolitionist movement.

Miranda Hull married her sister Vilera's widower, William Conley, after Vilera's death in 1835; she raised her own son and Vilera's two children on property across the road from the Hull house.

Vilera Hull is buried in the family cemetery with her parents. She married William R./H. Conley.

Minerva Hull died at age 26, unmarried and childless.

Aurilla Hull married twice, first to Mr. Reid, and had seven children in all. Aurilla, with her second husband, Robert Upton Wheelock, purchased the Hull house from her sister, Polly, in 1849. Several Wheelock family members are buried in the Hull Family Cemetery.

Several of the Hull children lived and died in the Lancaster area. However, their offspring were part of the westward movement, and many of them settled in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

Source: <http://www.hullfamilyhome.org/hull-history/the-family>



*Continued from page 1*

In 1944 the council bought a 115-acre hay farm in Hilltown, Bucks County, he wrote, and converted it into an airfield, from which the group's pilots for decades have flown their gliders.

Typically, propeller-driven planes tow gliders to a height where the towline is released and the gliders soar on their own.

But early on, he wrote, "launching was by towing behind a car with a rope. Low-speed ground tows were used to teach balancing the aircraft.

"...With this skill mastered, the student was towed a few feet above the ground, and then progressed to higher and higher tows."

One of his memorable trips, his son said, was when "he flew 10,000 feet above the top of Pike's Peak" in Colorado, using an oxygen mask.

Born in Scranton, Mr. Hull graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1934 and earned a bachelor's degree in chemical engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1938.

Mr. Hull was exempted from military service

during World War II, his son said, because he was working on a secret military program.

A 2011 publication of the Foundation for Free Enterprise Education stated that Mr. Hull had been a board member of that agency for more than 30 years. The foundation sponsors business education programs.

He was a board member of Goodwill Industries and a member of the Soaring Society of America, the Churchville Rotary Club, and the Heritage Conservancy, among other organizations. An Eagle Scout, he earned the Boy Scouts' Silver Beaver Award.

Besides his son Stephen, Mr. Hull is survived by another son, Arthur; daughters Martha Halvonik and Rebecca Hull; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. His wife, Margaret, died in 2008.

A memorial service was held Sunday, March 4, at the North and Southampton Reformed Church, 1380 Bristol Rd., Churchville, Pennsylvania.



**Lewis W. Hull, Glider Plane Pilot**

**Lineage of HFA member #0210 Lewis W. Hull**

**Lewis Woodruff Hull**, b. 16 Oct 1916, Scranton, PA; m. Margaret Carson

Robert Alonzo Hull, b. 11 Jan 1881, Scranton, PA; m. Clara Lucelia Woodruff

John Lorenzo Hull, b. 16 May 1839, Blakely, PA; m. Florence Watres

William Henry Hull, b. 02 May 1795, Tolland, MA; m. Rebecca Parker

John Hull, b. 06 May 1767, South Kingston, RI; m. Rebecca Slocum

Gideon Hull, b. 06 Mar 1744, South Kingston, RI; m. Bathsheba Hoxie

Charles Hull, b. ca. 1712-17, South Kingston, RI; m. Abigail Slack

Tristram Hull, b. 08 Oct 1677, Barnstable, MA; m. Elizabeth Dyer

Joseph Hull, b. 02 Jun 1652, Barnstable, MA; m. Experience Harper

Tristram Hull, b. ca. 1624, (?Northleigh), ENG; m. Blanche [—?—]

Rev. Joseph Hull, bap. 25 Apr 1596, Crewkerne, Somerset Co., ENG; m. #1 [—?—]

Thomas "the Younger" Hull, m. 11 Jan 1572/73, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England, Joan(e) Peson

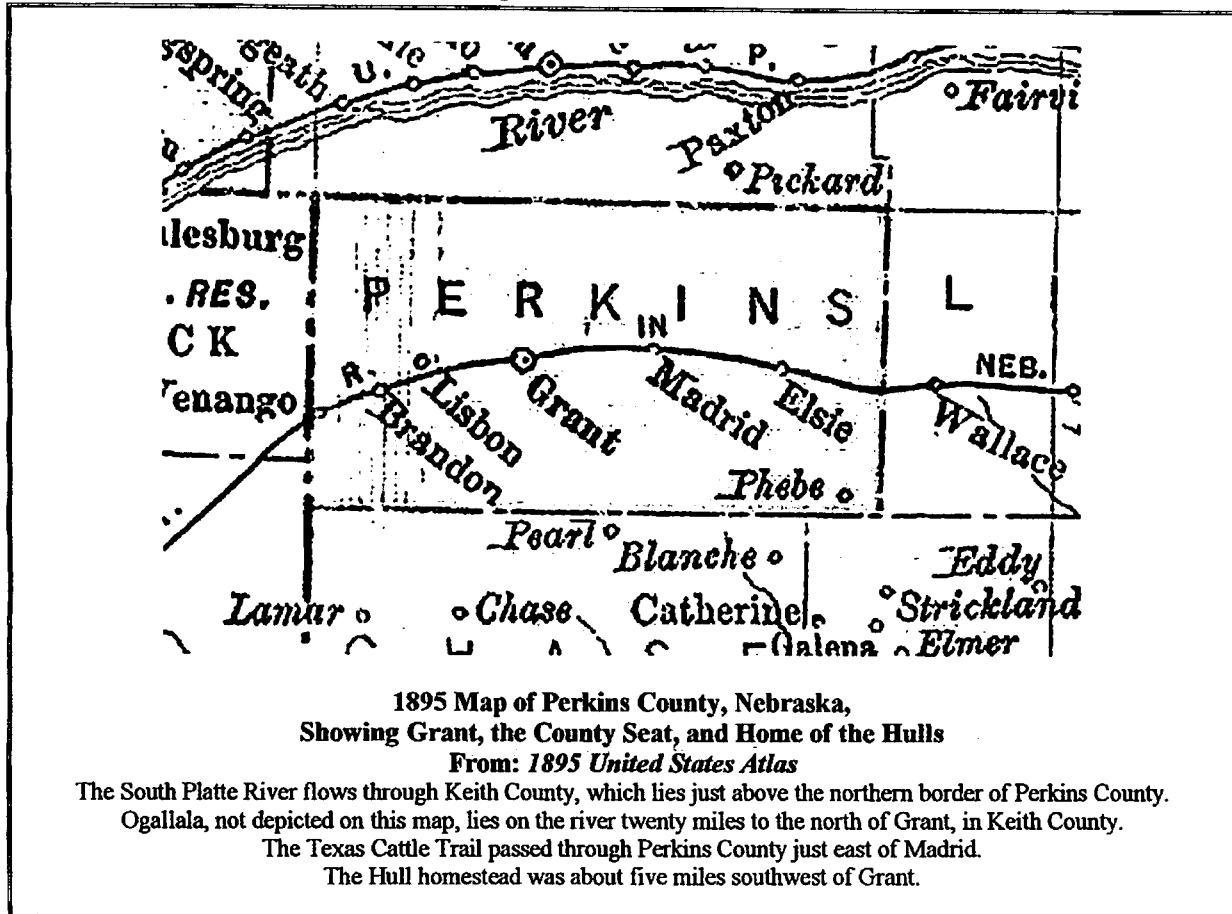
Richard Hull, will proved 06 Jun 1559, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England; m. #2 Alice [—?—]

Note: COL Robert L. Hull (HFA member #0184) has been appointed by our President Dan Hull to the office of Comptroller which Lewis W. Hull had faithfully fulfilled for many years.

The last leg of the Texas Trail, a cattle drive from Texas to the Union Pacific Railroad loading chutes in Ogallala, crossed through Perkins County in those early days. The final great drive occurred in the Spring of 1886,<sup>39</sup> which then opened the area for more farming land in this sparsely

settled country. Despite having been described by Stephen Long as "The Great American Desert," this semi-arid region possessed grassland soil that was a deep, dark loam, quite fertile, and well suited for growing crops, such as corn, wheat, and, in the earliest days, many vegetables for the homesteaders'

family tables. In the severe drought years, however, poor crops prevailed and prairie fires remained a constant threat in the long, hot, dusty summers.



Many of the earliest settlers built one-, two-, or three-room "soddies"—sod houses with walls cut like bricks from the prairie ground. The more prosperous built small frame houses with lumber that had to be shipped in by railroad, for there were no trees with which to build an entire house. Only an occasional cottonwood tree served as a pole for support in the soddies.

With no running water in the county, deep wells had to be dug or water had to be hauled by wagon from a few natural springs. My grandmother used to remark, somewhat proudly, "We have not one bridge in Perkins County!"

The Platte River in Keith County was twenty miles to the north; the Hulls first obtained their water from this distant river. The general description of the Platte, among the early settlers, was

"Too thick to drink; too thin to plow—a mile wide and an inch deep." It ran through country as flat as its French name implied. To the south these plains extended for miles and miles, with only an occasional sand hill to interrupt the level landscape.

In 1881 Milton Hull applied for a pension for his Civil War service and, in his affidavit, he listed that he was incapacitated for manual labor because of:

- a gunshot wound to the calf of his right leg
- disease of the stomach and bowels
- angina pectoralis [sic] with palpitation of the heart and nervous prostration.<sup>11</sup>

Clinton P. Logan certified and signed Milton's invalid [disability] pension declaration.<sup>11</sup> The pension depositions revealed that most of the farm work had been done by Milton's sons, because of Milton's disabilities due to his injury

and illnesses while in the war. At one point, he testified that he weighed only 112 pounds and the normal weight for his five-foot, eight-inch frame was 140 pounds.

In June of 1889, my grandmother, Emma L. Hull, married Clinton P. Logan,<sup>31</sup> who was the second lawyer to act as Grant's village attorney and who later served as the county attorney.<sup>†</sup> He was a leader of the Populist<sup>‡</sup> political party,<sup>32,39</sup> as was his father-in-law, Milton Hull, who became one of the first Perkins County Judges.<sup>29,32,39</sup> By this time, the Hulls had vacated their homestead land and were now living in Grant. Milton and Emily's oldest son,

<sup>†</sup>Clinton P. Logan came from a political family. His great grandfather, Richard Kerr, served in the Illinois Legislature with Abraham Lincoln.

<sup>‡</sup>The agrarian protest found a voice in the Farmer's Alliance, from which grew the People's Party, also known as the Populists, organized nationally in 1891.

- 01 May 1865: Hull was promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.<sup>11</sup>
- 26 May 1865: *The last Confederate troops still in the field surrendered at Shreveport, Louisiana.*
- 23 June 1865: Milton B. Hull was mustered out of the service at Louisville, Kentucky and went back to Bureau County, Illinois to rejoin his family there.<sup>11</sup>
- 31 March 1867: Twin sons, Cyrus and Silas, were born to the Hulls in Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>15</sup>
- 1870: Milton and Emily Hull appeared on the U.S. census in Mineral, Bureau County, Illinois, with six children.<sup>15</sup>



**Milton B. Hull's Civil War Badge**

During the Civil War years, it is obvious that my great grandmother, Emily Riley Hull, also went back to Bureau County, Illinois, to live near her parents, as her daughter, Mary Ellen, was born there. Emily wrote a ghost story, which I now have in my possession, about being in Illinois at the time of the Civil War.



### Post-Civil War Years in Illinois and Nebraska

After the Civil War, the Hulls continued to live in Bureau County, Illinois, where they had two more daughters: my grandmother Emma Loretta, in 1871, and Grace Christine, in 1877.<sup>26,27</sup>

In 1879 the Hulls migrated to Hamilton County, Nebraska, where Milton worked as a carpenter. Here they lived for the next six years, until 1885,<sup>10,26,27</sup> when they removed to Keith County in western Nebraska—which was to become Perkins County in 1887.<sup>28</sup> Once again they moved westward to take advantage of unoccupied homestead land<sup>30</sup> in a treeless country, where there was still some evidence of occasional Indians inhabiting these sagebrush plains.<sup>39</sup> Emily Riley Hull wrote a descriptive account of an Indian Scare that they experienced while living in a tent on their western Nebraska homestead land in June of 1885.<sup>9</sup>

My grandmother, Emma Hull, then only fourteen years old, later wrote about this same experience:

My people came out here in 1885 to file on their land. They went back to Aurora [Nebraska] to spend the winter. I was going to school there. Early in the spring they returned to Perkins County to make their improvements. After school was out, I came on the train to Ogallala [Nebraska]. My people were camped in Ogallala having gone there because of the Indian scare. I never will forget the first night. I could hear the Indians crossing the bridge all night. After two weeks we started back to our home. I think we passed only one house from Ogallala out to our claim and that belonged to some old friends of ours from Illinois.<sup>9</sup>

In 1885 Milton Hull wrote a regular newspaper column for the *Keith County News* in Ogallala, entitled "Homesteader's Department."<sup>29</sup> His writings were quite political and even

described by some as "radical," with a "biting pen."<sup>39</sup> He discussed the Farmer's Convention, nominees for county offices, and the general interests of "an intelligent class of farmers for the purpose of taxing the railroad land, securing school land for the homesteaders, and opposing court house bonds."<sup>29</sup>

Two years later people were demanding local government and, on November 8, 1887, a general election was held. The vote favored that the southern area, where the Hulls were living, would separate from Keith County and form a new county called Perkins, named for Charles E. Perkins, the President of the C.B.&Q. railroad.<sup>39</sup> The village of Grant, named in honor of Ulysses S. Grant, the Union Civil War Commander-in-Chief and later President of the United States, became the new county seat.<sup>39</sup>

## Events in the Lives of the Milton Bloise Hull Family 1828–1870

### Excerpts from a Biography of Milton Bloise Hull and Emily Riley Hull

By Phyllis J. Hughes, Great Granddaughter

Milton Bloise Hull was a great grandson of the above Samuel Hull and Martha Glover Hull

*Historical background material has been italicized.*

#### Ohio and Illinois Years

- 01 November 1828:** Milton Bloise Hull was born to John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull, in Muskingum County, Ohio.<sup>35</sup> His Civil War discharge papers<sup>11</sup> state that he was born near Zanesville, Muskingum County, which borders Licking County on the east. The family, however, is thought to have been living in Licking County at the time of Milton's birth.<sup>34,35,36,37</sup>
- 1830:** Milton B. Hull, age two, appeared on the 1830 Bowling Green Township, Licking County, Ohio census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>35,38</sup>
- 1840:** Milton B. Hull, age twelve, appeared on the 1840 Fulton County, Illinois U.S. census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>12</sup>
- 1850:** Milton B. Hull, age twenty-two, appeared on the 1850 Cass Township, Fulton County, Illinois U.S. census with his parents John G. Hull and Mary T. Wright Hull.<sup>13</sup>
- 1850:** Emily Riley, age thirteen, appeared on the 1850 Bureau County, Illinois U.S. census with her parents Paul Riley/Ryland and Elizabeth Loughrey Riley.<sup>14,16,41</sup>
- 1854:** *Senator Stephen A. Douglas of Illinois pushed through Congress the Kansas-Nebraska Act, which established two new territories—a measure proposed to settle the slavery question, by letting the territorial legislatures decide whether these areas should allow slavery. This act made it legally possible for slavery to exist in these territories where it formerly had been barred.*
- 16 August 1855:** Milton B. Hull and Emily Riley married in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>17</sup>
- 1856 & 1858:** Two children, Thomas W. and Ida Josephine "Phene," were born, both in Bureau County.<sup>19</sup>
- Ca. 1859:** Milton and Emily Hull removed to Allen County, Kansas Territory, with Milton's parents John and Mary Wright Hull.<sup>16,19,22</sup> *Both opponents and supporters of slavery had poured into Kansas, clashing in armed conflicts. Kansas was known during this period as "bleeding Kansas."*
- 1860:** Milton and Emily Hull, with two children, appeared on the census in the Territory of Kansas, Allen County, in the same household as Milton's parents, John G. and Mary Wright Hull. Also in this same household were Milton's two sisters, Minerva Ruth, Christina Jane, and a nephew, Hiram M. Hull. The sisters were listed as "Ladies."<sup>19</sup>
- August 1860:** Son William Hull was born in Allen County, Kansas.<sup>19</sup>
- 06 November 1860:** *Abraham Lincoln was elected President.*

#### Civil War Years

- 12 April 1861:** *Confederate troops attacked Fort Sumter, in Charleston Harbor, South Carolina. Three days later President Lincoln issued a call for troops.*
- 20 May 1862:** *Passage of the Homestead Act, which was a program of public land grants to small farmers.*
- 14 August 1862:** Milton B. Hull went back to Bureau County, Illinois to enlist in the Civil War,<sup>10,11</sup> while his father John G. Hull remained in Allen County, Kansas, to serve in the Civil War in that state.<sup>10</sup>
- September–October 1862:** Milton B. Hull served as a Private in Company H, 93<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. Company H. was called the "Bureau Co. Tigers," stationed at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Illinois. Here Hull endured a severe attack of stomach and bowel trouble.<sup>11</sup>
- November 1862:** Hull's regiment was sent to Memphis, Tennessee.<sup>11</sup>
- December 1862:** Hull's regiment went on the Holly Springs March, but Hull was left at camp because of illness.<sup>11</sup>
- Last of December 1862:** Hull rejoined his regiment near Oxford, Mississippi.<sup>11</sup>
- 01 January 1863:** *President Abraham Lincoln issued the Emancipation Proclamation, to free the slaves.*
- 13 March 1863:** Hull's regiment went south with General Grant on the Yazoo Expedition.<sup>11</sup>
- May–June 1863:** Hull was absent, having been wounded in the leg while supporting a battery in action in the Rifle Pits near Vicksburg.<sup>11</sup>
- 18 June 1863:** Hull was sent home to Bureau County, Illinois, on furlough for twenty days.<sup>11</sup> It is believed that my great aunt, Mary Ellen "Ella" Hull, was conceived during that furlough, for she was born 05 March 1864.
- 01 August 1863:** Hull was promoted to Corporal.<sup>11</sup>
- 07 June 1864:** A Board of Examiners Report<sup>11</sup> was held. Hull was given an average grade of 2:
- |                                 |       |                              |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| <i>School of the Soldier:</i>   | 2 1/2 | <i>Guard S &amp; P Duty:</i> | 2 1/2 |
| <i>School of the Company:</i>   | 2     | <i>Inspection:</i>           | 1     |
| <i>School of the Battalion:</i> | 1     | <i>Review:</i>               | 1     |
| <i>Guard Mounting:</i>          | 3     | <i>Dress Parade:</i>         | 3     |
- 01 August 1864:** Hull was promoted to Sergeant; his regiment was sent to Washington, DC.<sup>11</sup>

£10. On March 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> of this same year, Samuel and Martha Hull sold 69, 97, and 55 acres of this same

land to their sons, John, Charles, and David Hull for £10 each.<sup>44</sup>

The court records show three separate lawsuits involving Samuel Hull involving John McDaniel, Benjamin Robinson, and George Arnold from 1791 to 1799 in Harrison County. On September 19, 1796, Samuel was fined for not serving on a petit jury, and on January 23, 1797, it was ordered that he be exempted from the payment of county and parish levies.<sup>45</sup>

On August 9, 1799 Samuel Hull sold 75 and 1/4 acres of land for £100 to his son, William, being the land that he and Martha were then living on. Six days later on August 15, Samuel leased from his son William, the improvements, houses, and all other buildings on this same land for one bushel of India corn.

This agreement was to take place during the natural life of Martha, his wife, and they were to have peaceable possession of these properties.<sup>44</sup>

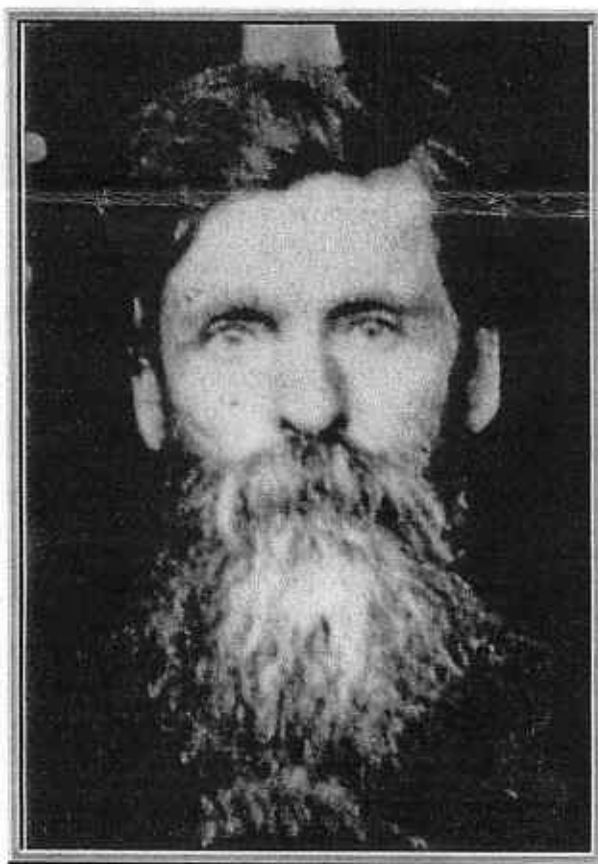
In 1800 five of the Hull sons: Uriah, Charles, James, John, and George appeared on the Harrison County tax list.<sup>47</sup> Samuel's name did not appear on this same list, indicating that he now had divested himself of all of his property, having deeded it to his sons, except for the lease of his home plantation from his son. On July 20, 1807, for £100, Samuel deeded back to his son, William, the same tract of land that William had heretofore conveyed by lease to Samuel Hull.<sup>44</sup>

This 1807 land transaction signaled that a change was about to take place in the Hull family, for in this same year or soon after, Samuel and Martha Glover Hull, with five of their sons, John, Uriah, Charles, William, George, and several daughters, migrated west to

Licking (then Fairfield) County, Ohio, where they first settled in Franklin and Hopewell Townships.<sup>2,4,8,18,23,24,34,35,37,36,43</sup>

The Hull family may not all have traveled to Ohio together, but most probably they journeyed to the new state of Ohio on the same trail, which by 1811, was known as the great National Pike and later as the Cumberland or National Road. The reason for this move has not been definitely established, but losing a son in Harrison County, and the need for more farming land for the remaining sons, probably contributed to this westward migration.

The opening of the Ohio lands for settlement and an established route for travel, even if primitive at this time, were convenient events in history that helped to relieve the economic plight of the Harrison County, West Virginia Hulls and their growing families....



**Civil War Soldier**

**Milton Bloise Hull**

Great Grandson of Samuel and Martha Glover Hull

Born: November 1, 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio

Died: September 29, 1905 in Grant, Perkins County, Nebraska

♦ ♦ ♦



## Comments from Our HFA Members

These notes have been compiled by our Membership Secretary, Howard E. Cox (HFA #892), from comments made on the annual membership renewal forms:

**Allan F. Hull (HFA #5):** It was a pleasure to see that you are almost a neighbor. I must tell you that we almost made the reunion when held in your town (Jim Thorpe), being so close, and we would then have driven to Honesdale, but we had to remain home for various reasons. When in the 80's, one becomes limited in travel. Glad to see the picture and story of the origin of HFA. Best wishes to you and your family and the organization. It has had good leadership.

**Jean A. Sweningsen (HFA #34):** Appreciate all the work!

**Marian M. Hewitt (HFA #42):** I've been searching for information on my great grandmother, Emma Hull, since 1978 with much help from Phyllis Hughes and Cousin Virginia Frederick (HFA #218) and Dennis Boatwright (HFA #1232). Finally on April 10, 2002, a new HFA member, Anne Miller, had some answers we wanted! So, my advice is to hang in there!!! I added three generations.

**Almyrta Long (HFA #165):** You all do a fantastic job at HFA. Thanks so much. I was in your quaint and picturesque town of Jim Thorpe, PA on Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. I was on a tour to upstate New York and returning home. We made a short stop to see Mauch Chunk Model Train exhibit and lunch at Jim Thorpe Inn. A perfect ending to a most wonderful trip.

**William Bert Hull (HFA #213):** I am one of those early members. Always enjoy the publications with much interesting news. Thanks to all involved.

**Frederick G. Hull (HFA #324):** You do a great job.

**Martha Buechler (HFA #350):** Enjoy reading all of your publications and especially enjoyed reading about Phyllis Hughes in the October *Newsletter*. I received most of my Hull genealogy records from her book back in the late 80's. My great-grandmother (maternal) was Ann Hull, who married John Hoffman, and Arlene Eahle did a complete Hoffman Family History with documentation (proof). The Hulls had too many with the same name (errors made).

**Joseph & Lillian Hull (HFA #368):** We missed those lovely meetings. Joe has been in the hospital twice this past year, but is coming along. The Alaska family comes for Christmas. That will be nice.

**Modie L. Mosley (HFA #417):** This is the best value for any check that I write. It contains good information found nowhere else, and it contains hope for a future breakthrough for the most difficult of genealogy problems.

**Lois Stenstrom (HFA #418):** I wish to thank all the members for their kind expressions of sympathy at the passing of my husband, Ken. We enjoyed all the meetings we attended. I plan on joining you in Buffalo.

**John W. Bornholdt (HFA #482):** Keep up the excellent work.

**Kenneth Hull (HFA #626):** I really enjoy the publications. The story about George Hull, The Cardiff Giant hoaxer, was especially entertaining. Thank you for all the research and effort by contributors.

**Donald T. McPhail (HFA #694):** I always enjoy reading the *HFA Newsletter*. Keep 'em coming.

**Bill Hull (HFA #717):** Thanks for all the volunteer, enthusiastic work of organization, planning, and information. It's a pleasure to be associated with this outstanding group.

**Marian E. Whedon (HFA #769):** Enjoy the publications. Would like to know more about Hulls who lived in Boone County, Iowa. [Editor's Note: We have published articles about the Boone Co., IA Hulls in several of our past *HFA Journals*. Please consult the Summer 2002 issue for several articles on these Hulls.]

**Jo Ann Gomen (HFA #782):** Please accept my check for 2004 dues and a donation for the good of HFA.

**Janelle Hull Bennett (HFA #783):** I really appreciate all the wonderful work you do but due to medical problems, I am unable to attend reunions or volunteer in other ways.

**Betty Davis Lowe (HFA #824):** I enjoy every issue of the *Journal*. The *Newsletter* keeps us informed of current issues.

**Erdine Nugent (HFA #838):** QUERY! Still hoping someone can help find parents and siblings for Margaret Elizabeth Hull, born ca. 1802, PA. Apparently went by Elizabeth, not Margaret. She married Henry Weaver, b. 1798, in PA, son of David and Eva Wolf Weaver. Margaret Elizabeth and Henry were married in PA, ca. 1820. Their children were: Henry Jr., Mary Gould, Elias, George B., Martha, James, David, Albert, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Catherine Gould. After 10 years of searching, no further ahead. HELP! Email: enugent@alveus.com.

**Erdine Nugent (HFA #838):** Having an Elizabeth Hull (b. ca. 1802 in PA) that neither I nor the HFA can find parents or siblings for and the continuation of this month's 13 pages (quickly turned because of lack of interest) devoted to DNA statistics will make me think about continuing my membership beyond next year. If there is that much interest in DNA, you need your own newsletter. Give us non-scientists back our Hull magazine for genealogy study with articles containing names, dates, and areas to hopefully tie in with those we are seeking. [Editor's Note: This comment, though less complimentary, is still very useful to helping guide future publications. Please see our next *Newsletter* for an article I am working on to help those who are still lost by all the DNA terminology. Hopefully, it will help bridge the gap!]



## Illinois Civil War Hulls

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, N. B.	Pvt	96 Ill US Inf, Co K	Warren	Jo Daviess	Disch. Apr 15, 1863; disability
Hull, Nathan H.	Pvt	112 Ill US Inf, Co E			Deserted July 15, 1863
Hull, Nathan H.	Rec	2 Ill US Art, Batt A	Wyoming	Stark	[Note 25]
Hull, Orin	Pvt	113 Ill US Inf, Co D	Spring Creek	Iroquois	
Hull, Otis	Pvt	99 Ill US Inf, Co D	Barry	Pike	Deserted Nov 16, 1863 [Note 26]
Hull, Peter Jr.	Pvt	54 Ill US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	
Hull, Peter Sr.	Pvt	54 Ill US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Quincy A.	Rec	61 Ill US Inf, Co D	Otter Creek	Macoupin	[Note 27]
Hull, Richmond N.	Pvt	1 Ill US Art, Batt B	Chicago	Cook	[Note 28]
Hull, Royal H.	Pvt	74 Ill US Inf, Co G	Kansas	Edgar	
Hull, Samuel B.	Mus	69 Ill US Inf, Co I	Morris	Grundy	[Note 29]
Hull, Samuel C.	Pvt	101 Ill US Inf, Co F		Morgan	Deserted Apr 17, 1863
Hull, Samuel F.	Rec	39 Ill US Inf, Co E	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, Samuel K.	Mus	47 Ill US Inf, Co F	Walnut Grove	McDonough	
Hull, Samuel K.	Mus	118 Ill US Inf, Co F	Richfield Twp	Adams	Disch. Apr 11, 1863; disability [Note 30]
Hull, Solomon	Pvt	79 Ill US Inf, Co I	York	Clark	Died, Nashville, TN, Dec 23, 1862 [Note 31]
Hull, Spencer J.	Rec	2 Ill US Art, Batt H			M.O. July 29, 1865 as Cpl [Note 32]
Hull, Stephen C.	Qm	13 Ill US Cav, HQ	Chicago	Cook	Promoted to 2nd Lt, Co D
Hull, Sylvester	Rec	32 Ill US Inf, Co G	Rodner		
Hull, Theodore	Pvt	145 Ill US Inf, Co G	Clinton	De Witt	
Hull, Thomas	Pvt	16 Ill US Inf, Co K	Kinderhook	Pike	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Tidd	Pvt	8 Ill US Cav, Co H	Babcock's Grove?		
Hull, Varnum Q.	Rec	103 Ill US Inf		Knox	
Hull, Warren W.	Rec	74 Ill US Inf, Co D	Roscoe	Winnebago	[Note 33]
Hull, William	Pvt	23 Ill US Inf, Co C	Chicago	Cook	Went to Europe
Hull, William	Pvt	67 Ill US Inf, Co K	Big Grove Twp	Kendall	
Hull, William	Pvt	68 Ill US Inf, Co B	Barry	Pike	Died Aug 29, 1862
Hull, William	Pvt	126 Ill US Inf, Co A	Lovington	Moutrie	[Note 34]
Hull, William L.	Pvt	76 Ill US Inf, Co K	Loda	Iroquois	
Hull, William N.	Pvt	111 Ill US Inf, Co I	Fosterburg	Madison	[Note 35]
Hull, William N.	Pvt	111 Ill US Inf, Co I	Carlyle	Clinton	[probably above Hull]
Hull, William T.	Far	3 Ill US Inf, Co D		Bond	Died at St. Louis, MO, Dec 4, 1861 [Note 36]
Hull, William W.	Cpt	17 Ill US Cav, Co H	Lewistown	Fulton	[Note 37]
Hull, Willis E.	Pvt	94 Ill US Inf, Co D	Padua	McLean	
Hulls, John P.	Pvt	119 Ill US Inf, Co K	Pitman		

Note 25: s/o HFAm #689-G Harry Hull &amp; Sarah Shaw

Note 26: m. Eliza Jane Mayes; s/o HFAm #1975-J Jesse Hull &amp; Helen Bosworth

Note 27: m. Ella M. Hardy; s/o HFAm #1013s-G John M. Hull &amp; Adeline Jane Hamilton

Note 28: s/o Benjamin L. Hull &amp; Sabre Barrett

Note 29: s/o HFAm #842-R Samuel Hull &amp; Abigail Pardee

Note 30: m. Hannah Catherine Akers; s/o John Hull &amp; Margaret Karr Templin/Templen

Note 31: s/o Daniel Hull &amp; Mary Brown

Note 32: s/o HFR #16,860-J Andrew P. Hull &amp; Elizabeth Jane McGuire of Clay Co., IL

Note 33: s/o Peter Simon Hull/Holl &amp; Hannah Matilda Kellogg; German line

Note 34: m. Mary E. Trabue

Note 35: probable s/o HFAm #2061-J Joseph Augustus Hull &amp; Susan Dickerson

Note 36: may have m. Maria Huntington

Note 37: m. Mary Messpley or Messplay; s/o Philip Hull &amp; Sarah McCracken



## Report on HFA Database Records

Phyllis J. Hughes – HFA Genealogist (on leave)

Database program used by the HFA:	FileMaker Pro
Total records in HFA Database, as of October 2003:	13,790
Total records added to HFA Database from November 2003–January 2004:	425
Total records in HFA Database, as of February 2004:	14,215
Each record averages at least 5 Hull-surnamed people:	x 5
Approximate Total Number of Hulls in Database, February 2004 (Estimate only):	71,075
We are still busy adding to the HFA database the records from our September-October research trip to Salt Lake City and also our December-January research trip in California and Salt Lake City. These research trips will add about 1,000 new pages of Hull data to our records.	

## Illinois Civil War Hulls

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, Henry H.	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co K	Richland	Sagamon	Died at Knoxville, TN, Dec 19, 1863
Hull, Henry K.	Rec	13 III US Inf, Co K	Naperville	Du Page	Disch. 1862; disability [Note 10]
Hull, Isaac	Rec	32 III US Inf, Co K			Substitute
Hull, Isaac H.	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co K	Richland	Sagamon	
Hull, Jacob C.	Rec	11 III US Cav, Co C	San Jose	Mason	Disch. July 11, 1862; disability
Hull, James	Pvt	16 III US Inf, Co K	Barry	Pike	Died Nov 21, 1862 or Nov 22, 2861
Hull, James	Rec	54 III US Inf	Mattoon	Coles	
Hull, James	Pvt	11 III US Cav, Co H			
Hull, James B.	Pvt	150 III US Inf, Co A	Bloomington	McLean	
Hull, James E.	Pvt	41 III US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	[Note 11]
Hull, James F.	Rec	7 III US Inf, Co E			Died Pulaski
Hull, James F.	Rec	7 III US Inf	McLean	McLean	
Hull, James G.	Cpt	11 III US Cav, Co H		Henderson	Promoted from 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt to Captain
Hull, James M.	Rec	118 III US Inf, Co E	Mendon	Adams	
Hull, James T.	Rec	9 III US Cav, Co K	Barnett Twp	De Witt	[Note 12]
Hull, Jeddiah D.	Rec	92 III US Inf, Co B	White Rock	Ogle	
Hull, Jedediah D.	Pvt	2 III US Cav, Co A	White Rock	Ogle	Tr to Co G, 65th III; abs't sick
Hull, Jesse	Cpl	99 III US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Discharged Jan 25, 1863 [Note 13]
Hull, Joel	Rec	41 III US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	[Note 14]
Hull, John	Cpl	14 III US Inf, Reorg Co I	Shelby	Shelby	Deserted 1865
Hull, John	Pvt	65 III US Inf Con, Co K			
Hull, John	Pvt	98 III US Inf, Co I	Clay City	Clay	[Note 15]
Hull, John A.	ComSgt	81 III US Inf, HQ	Carbondale	Jackson	Disch. Dec 17, 1862; disability [Note 16]
Hull, John A.	Pvt	81 III US Inf, Co F	Carbondale	Jackson	Tr to N.C., Sep 26, 1862 [probably above Hull]
Hull, John D.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt A	Peoria	Peoria	
Hull, John H. C.	Pvt	29 III US Inf, Co B	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, John M.	Pvt	30 III US Inf, Co H	Carlyle	Clinton	Disch. Apr 25, 1862; disability [Note 17]
Hull, John P.	Cpl	17 III US Cav, Co C	Chicago	Cook	M.O. Nov 23, 1865 as Serg't
Hull, John R.	Pvt	41 III US Inf, Co A	Friend's Crk Twp	Macon	Disch. as Cpl; disability [Note 18]
Hull, John W.	Pvt	65 III US Inf, Co C			Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Joseph B.	Pvt	35 III US Inf, Co I	Pilot P.O.	Vermilion	
Hull, Joseph B.	ComSgt	8 III US Cav, HQ	St. Charles	Kane	
Hull, Joseph G.	Sgt	69 III US Inf, Co D	Galva	Henry	
Hull, Joshua C.	Pvt	20 III US Inf, Co E	Maysville	Pike	Discharged Nov 14, 1862; disability
Hull, Josiah D.	Pvt	65 III US Inf, Co G	Dixon	Lee	Absent; sick at M.O. of Reg.
Hull, Kirkley	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co F		De Witt	Disch. Oct 31, 1863; disability
Hull, Levi C.	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co A	Waynesville	De Witt	[Note 19]
Hull, Lewis	Pvt	16 III US Inf, Co B	Marietta	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a veteran
Hull, Lewis	Cpt	99 III US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Resigned June 2, 1863 [Note 20]
Hull, M. Deroy	Pvt	83 III US Inf, Co B	Spring Grove	McHenry	Disch. Oct 18, 1862; disability
Hull, Mack	Rec	5 III US Cav, Co D	Zif	Wayne	C'p'l; Deserted June 23, 1865
Hull, Marcus	Pvt	99 III US Inf, Co I	Detroit	Pike	Disch. Nov 15, 1863; disability [Note 21]
Hull, Marion E.	Cpl	18 III US Inf, Co B	Shawneetown	Gallatin	Killed at Shiloh
Hull, Mark K.	Pvt	106 III US Inf, Co E	Atlanta	Logan	
Hull, Milton B.	Pvt	93 III US Inf, Co H	Mineral	Bureau	M.O. June 23, 1865 as 1st Sgt [Note 22]
Hull, Milton J.	Pvt	14 III US Inf, Co F	Otter Creek	Macoupin	Re-enlisted as a veteran [Note 23]
Hull, Milton J.	QmSgt	14/15 III US Inf Vet, HQ	Otter Creek	Macoupin	[probably above Hull]
Hull, Moses M.	Pvt	8 III US Inf, Co C	Belle Plain	Marshall	[Note 24]

Note 10: s/o HFAm #1085-G Stephen Betts Hull & Mary (—?—)

Note 11: s/o James H. Hull & Mary Ann Evans

Note 12: m. Mary E. Sutton; s/o Stephen Hull & Catharine Utta

Note 13: m. #1 Mary Ann Hull, #2 Margaret Haynes; s/o HFR #16,871-J Daniel Hull & Elizabeth (—?—)

Note 14: m. Martha C. Dickey; s/o Jesse Hull & Susan Evans

Note 15: s/o HFR #16,860-J Andrew P. Hull & Elizabeth Jane McGuire

Note 16: m. Eliza Bleecker Bache; s/o Samuel Pomeroy Hull & Maria (—?—)

Note 17: may have m. Sallie St. Clair; might be HFAm #3626b-J

Note 18: m. Eliza Ann Blalock; s/o James H. Hull & Mary Ann Evans

Note 19: m. Mary Caroline Adams; s/o HFAm #1023-J Elijah Hull & Mahala Cantrel

Note 20: m. Eva Holloway; s/o HFAm #1013f-G Thomas Hull & Mary Smith

Note 21: m. Elizabeth "Emma" Milladge/Milledge

Note 22: m. Emily Riley; Great Grandparents of the compiler; s/o John G. Hull & Mary T. Wright. (See article on this man in the current Newsletter)

Note 23: m. Maria Bingham; s/o HFAm #1013s-G John M. Hull & Adeline Jane Hamilton

Note 24: m. Martha Perry; s/o John Hull & Jane Cochran

# Illinois Civil War Hulls

Compiled by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist (on leave)

The published Civil War records show comments in the Remarks column for almost every man. These mainly detail when the men were mustered out. In this column, in the interest of space, we have included only those remarks which have a special interest, such as a promotion, death, disability, transfer, re-enlistment, or desertion.

Remarks in brackets have been added by the compiler. Marriages and parents' names have been added from the files of the HFA Genealogist. When known, they have been identified with their 1913 *Hull Family in America* or updated *Hull Family Register* numbers (J = Rev. Joseph Hull line; G = George Hull line; R = Richard Hull line).

## Sources:

\_\_\_\_\_. *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois*, Vols. III, VII, 1867; revised eds.: Vols. I-VIII. Springfield, IL: various printers, 1900, 1901.

Davenport, Edward A., Ed. *History of the Ninth Regiment Illinois Cavalry Volunteers*. Chicago: n.p., 1888.

## Abbreviations

Abs't. = Absent	Cpl. = Corporal	m. = married	Reg. = Regiment
Art. = Artillery	Cpt. = Captain	M.O. = Mustered out	Sgt/Serg't = Sergeant
Batt = Battery	Disch. = Discharged	Mus. = Musician	s/o = Son of
Cav. = Cavalry	Far. = Farrier	Pvt. = Private	Sub. = Substitute
Co = Company	Hq. = Headquarters	Qm. = Quartermaster	Tr. = Transferred
Com. = Commissioned	Inf. = Infantry	Qmsgt = Quartermaster Sergeant	Vet. = Veteran
Con/Consol. = Consolidated	Lt. = Lieutenant	Rec. = Recruit	

Name	Rank	Regiment	Enrolled At	County	Remarks
Hull, Abraham	Pvt	77 III US Inf, Co I	Salem	Marion	M.O. July 10, 1865 as Serg't; Com 1st Lt.
Hull, Alfred	Pvt	107 III US Inf, Co F		De Witt	Disch. Dec 7, 1863; disability
Hull, Alosius	Rec	9 III US Cav, Co C	French Village	St. Clair	Deserted August 14, 1865
Hull, Azariah	Pvt	146 III US Inf, Co D	Big Grove Twp	Kendall	
Hull, B. B.	Mus	39 III US Inf, Hq			
Hull, Balaam	Rec	21 III US Inf, Co B	Elizabeth	Jo Daviess	
Hull, Benjamin	Sgt	118 III US Inf, Co F	Richfield Twp	Adams	Promoted 1st Lt
Hull, Charles B.	Sgt	11 III US Inf, Co D (3mo)	Rockford	Winnebago	
Hull, Charles B.	Cpt	67 III US Inf, Co A	Rockford	Winnebago	
Hull, Charles N.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt A	Osceola	Schuyler	
Hull, Christian	Pvt	54 III US Inf, Co F	Windsor	Shelby	Re-enlisted as a Vet
Hull, Daniel W.	Pvt	58 III US Inf, Co G	Abingdon	Knox	Died accidental wound, Feb 14, 1862
Hull, David	Rec	61 III US Inf, Co H	Seminary Twp	Fayette	
Hull, David	Rec	98 III US Inf, Co H	Kaskaskia	Randolph	Tr to Co H, 61st III Inf
Hull, David D.	Mus	99 III US Inf, Co H	Kinderhook	Pike	Tr to Co C, as consol. [Note 1]
Hull, David D.	Pvt	99 III US Inf, Co C			[prob above David D.]
Hull, David J.	Rec	1 III US Cav, Co A	Short Point		Died at St. Louis, MO, Jan 25, 1863
Hull, Delos	Pvt	8 III US Cav, Co H	Babcock's Grove		Re-enlisted as a Vet [Note 2]
Hull, Edward	Rec	44 III US Inf	Chicago	Cook	
Hull, Eleazer S.	Pvt	151 III US Inf, Co G	Sheffield	Bureau	[Note 3]
Hull, Eli	Pvt	151 III US Inf, Co A	Sparland	Marshall	
Hull, Elim W.	Rec	10 III US Inf, Co A			
Hull, Erastus	Pvt	111 III US Inf, Co A	Salem	Marion	[Note 4]
Hull, Francis M.	Pvt	35 III US Inf, Co I	Higginsville	Vermilion	
Hull, Frank[lin]	Pvt	8 III US Inf, Co H	Babcock's Grove		M.O. Sept 28, 1864 as Serg't [Note 5]
Hull, Frederick L.	Rec	2 III US Art, Batt G	Dement Twp	Ogle	
Hull, George	Rec	23 III US Inf Con	Chicago	Cook	[Note 6]
Hull, George	Rec	45 III US Inf, Co K	Chicago	Cook	Substitute
Hull, George A.	Pvt	20 III US Inf, Co E	Clinton	De Witt	
Hull, Harvey C.	Rec	75 III US Inf, Co C	Prophetstown	Whiteside	[Note 7]
Hull, Henry	Pvt	137 III US Inf, Co D	Prarie City	McDonough	[Note 8]
Hull, Henry D.	Cpt	99 III US Inf, Co G	Pittsfield	Pike	Resigned Aug 8, 1864 [Note 9]

Note 1: m. Sarah A. Scott; s/o HFAm #2557-G Tate Hull & Ann Maria Shinabarger

Note 2: m. Amelia Elizabeth Whaples; s/o HFAm #2290-J, Edward Henry Hull & Maria Van Valkenburgh of DuPage Co., IL

Note 3: m. Emma A. Parker; s/o Joseph S. Hull & Ruth Smith

Note 4: s/o John Hull & Lucinda Hill

Note 5: m. Mary Albina Harris; s/o HFAm #2290-J Edward Henry Hull & Maria Van Valkenburgh of DuPage & Cook Cos., IL

Note 6: b. Canada; served as substitute for James M. Walker

Note 7: m. Janette L. Scarritt; s/o Bradford J. Hull & Catherine C. Teeples

Note 8: m. Lottie (—?—); s/o Dr. Abram/Abraham Hull & Julia Crandall

Note 9: m. #1 Angeline B. Hay, #2 Julia V. Martin; s/o Lot Hull & Chloe Ross

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

## The Great Fire of 1900

### A Disastrous Start to the 20th Century in Ottawa

[http://www.biblioottawalibrary.ca/connect/research/local/fire\\_e.html](http://www.biblioottawalibrary.ca/connect/research/local/fire_e.html)

On Thursday, April 26, 1900, catastrophe and destruction struck Ottawa's main industrial area. It started as a small house fire in Hull, but quickly became an inferno that covered the region. Thirty mile per hour winds carried the fire across the Ottawa River by the wooden bridge at Chaudière Falls, all the way to Dow's Lake. Smoke from the fire was visible as far away as Kingston, Ont.

And the next day's headlines read: "Large portion of Ottawa destroyed" and "Hull to all intents wiped out."

"Just after 10 a.m.,...a spark flew out of the chimney of (a)...wood-frame house in Hull and ignited a fire...The fire grew out of control and by noon had consumed most of downtown Hull...Embers borne by strong northerly winds ignited lumber yards on the Ontario shore...at 12:18 p.m. the alarm was sounded in Ottawa. At 3 p.m., buglers were sent...to call out the militia...explosions filled the air, as dynamite and industrial chemicals blew up. A power plant was burned, cutting electricity to whole sections of the city. Streetlights were off for five nights. Thousands of people filled the streets, anxious for news...By the time the fire burned itself out around midnight, Ottawa's industrial heart was gone."

Though over 14,000 were left homeless, amazingly, only seven people died in the fire. (More people died of disease in the densely packed, unsanitary tent cities where the homeless were forced to live afterwards.)

The scale of the fire was enormous. Over 3,000 homes were destroyed. Property loss was estimated to be greater than \$100,000,000. The Canadian Pacific Union Station and freight sheds on Lebreton Flats were completely destroyed (valued at \$40,000), while the value of Canadian Pacific freight lost was estimated at \$30,000.

"Lumber King" J.R. Booth lost his mansion and 50 million board feet of lumber. The resulting shortage of lumber forced Canada Atlantic Railway car shops in Ottawa East to cease building new freight cars temporarily.

And the calamity made news around the world. Donations and expressions of sympathy poured into Ottawa from as far away as Chile.

"Even before the flames had died out, relief work had started...homeless people were accommodated at the Exhibition Grounds until the middle of June...a committee of women presided over by Lady Minto...wife of the governor general, distributed food and clothing daily to 3,000 people, until May 19.

"Officials feared that many of the homeless would move away, depriving Ottawa of valuable manpower. Swift compensation was arranged to prevent that: nearly \$1 million was paid out, much of it in August."

The rebuilding of Ottawa began immediately, resulting in 750 new buildings by the end of the year.

(Quotes from 1895–1904: Great fire of 1900 left trail of devastation, ushered city into 20th century. Series: 150th Anniversary of Ottawa; Daniel Drolet. *Ottawa Citizen*. Ottawa, Ont.: Feb 12, 2005. p. E.2.)

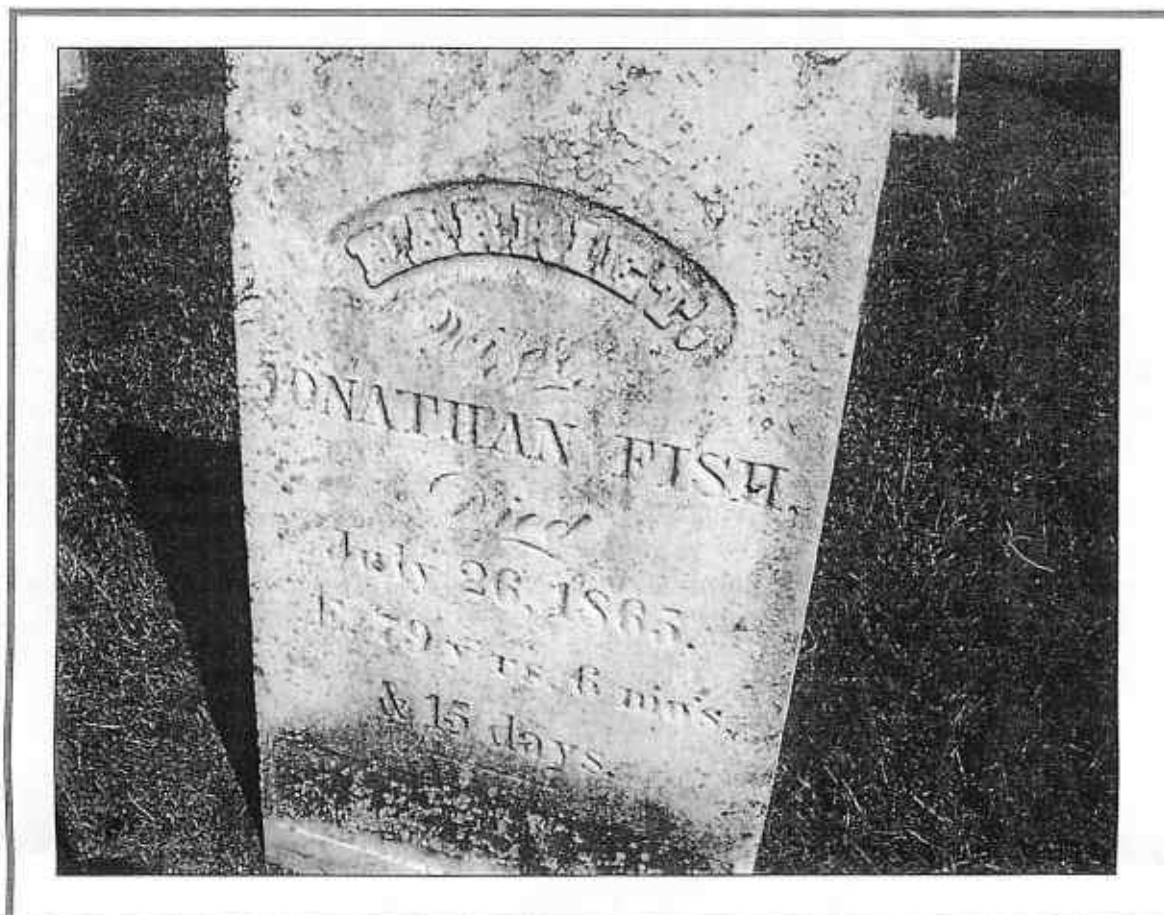
#### Ottawa Room resources include:

- *Ottawa-Hull Fire of 1900*, by G.W. Shorter. Ottawa: National Research Council Canada, Division of Building Research, 1962. Fire study, Division of Building Research; no. 7, 2 v.: ill., maps.
- *Report by Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund, 1900*. Ottawa: Crain, 1900, 121 p.: ill.
- *An Acre of Time*, by Phil Jenkins. Toronto: Macfarlane Walter & Ross, c1996, xii, 243 p.: ill.
- *List of Major Fires in Ottawa, 1890–1976*, Ottawa Fire Department. Ottawa: The Dept., [1976]. [14] leaves; 29 cm.
- *History of the Ottawa Fire Department: 150 years of Firefighting*, by J. Bernard Matheson and David R. Fitzsimons. Kanata, Ont., c1988, vii, 267 p.: ill.; 28 cm.

Reprinted from the website, with permission of the Ottawa Public Library, Ottawa, Canada.

Hull, Canada, county of Ottawa, Quebec, was founded by an American, Philemon Wright, in 1800. He named the city after Hull in Yorkshire, England, which had been the home of his parents before they emigrated to Canada.





**Harriet Hull Fish Tombstone**  
**Brewster Cemetery, Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, NY**

HARRIET,  
*Wife of*  
JONATHAN FISH.  
*Died*  
July 26, 1865.  
Æ 79 y'rs., 6 mo's.,  
& 15 days.

## Hull Archive Photograph Contributions

*Editor's Note:* The following member sent photographs to add to our Hull Archive Photograph Collection. Photographs received at a later date will be acknowledged in another *Newsletter*. Our grateful thanks to everyone for your contributions.

### HFA Member #1422 John P. Pasqualucci

John P. Pasqualucci, b. 11 Feb 1957, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA; m. Terri Hutchison  
 Audrey M. Nicholson, b. 13 Apr 1934, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. John P. Pasqualucci  
 Charles A. Nicholson, b. 21 Mar 1911, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. Florence Schneider  
 Jonathan Frederick Nicholson, b. 04 Dec 1890, Brooklyn, NY; m. Mary Maier  
 Winfield Scott Nicholson, b. Aug 1859, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; d. 03 Feb 1893; m. Louisa Wilkins  
 Jonathan F. Nicholson, b. 03 Jul 1823, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., NY; d. 20 May 1897, Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY; m. Mary Crocker  
 Betsey Fish, d. 1831, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., NY; m. Peletiah Nicholson  
**Harriet Hull, b. 11 Jan 1786, CT; d. 26 Jul 1865, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., NY; m. Jonathan Fish**  
 George Hull, b. 08 Apr 1764, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; m. 31 Jul 1785, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, Elizabeth Foster  
 Nathaniel Hull, b. 07 March 1743, New Haven Co., CT; m. 13 Apr 1763, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, Mehitabel Beadles  
 Dr. John Hull, b. 13 Nov 1712, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; d. 15 Aug 1755; m. 28 Oct 1735, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, Mary Andrews  
 Dr. Jeremiah Hull, b. 28 Sep 1680, Derby, New Haven Co., CT; m. 24 Mar 1711, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, Hannah Cook  
 Dr. John Hull, bap. 24 May 1640, New Haven, New Haven Co., CT; m. #1 Mary (Beach?)  
 Richard Hull, b. prob. ENG; will: 21 Aug 1662, pro.: 06 Jan 1662/3, New Haven, New Haven Co., CT; m. [—?—]



**Harriet Hull Fish, wife of Jonathan Fish Jr.  
1786–1865**

## HFA Database Records Hit 19,000 Mark!

by Phyllis J. Hughes

HFA Genealogist

In our last report in the *HFA Newsletter* we stated that as of January 11, 2007, we had a grand total of 18,873 family group sheets in the HFA database, after over thirteen years of input. As of June 3, 2007, we are happy to report a new grand total of 19,245 family group sheets in the HFA database.

Our new totals are:

- 6634 marriages in the marriage field for the head of the family
- 3606 marriages for the children in these families

The sources for the database entries are from (1) the material sent to me from our HFA members, which is periodically listed in each *HFA Newsletter*, and (2) the material which I personally have researched, collected, and analyzed from libraries and archives throughout the entire country.

### Family Group Sheets

We are able to send out by E-mail as many as three Hull/Holl/Hohl family group sheets at a time to our members. When requesting these, please follow the instructions in the Autumn 2004 *HFA Newsletter*, p. 15, or go to <http://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist.shtml> on our HFA website, where these guidelines appear there under the heading: Family Group Sheets.

## Membership Update

### NEW MEMBERS:

**#1507, Roy L. Hunter**

2216 Bowie,  
Amarillo, TX 79109

**#1508, Laurence O. Hull**

4422 Miles Gardner Rd.,  
Kershaw, SC 29067

**#1509, Annette K. Weiser**

1939 Oneida Dr.,  
Okemos, MI 48864-2147

**#1510, Josephine F. Hayes**

1215 E McClernon St.,  
Springfield, MO 65803-3654

**#1511, Nancy L. Meissner**

19186 Silcott Springs Rd.,  
Purcellville, VA 20132-3918

**#1512, Kelly R. Hull**

50780 CR 3,  
Elkhart, IN 46514-9645

**#1513, Janice L. Chipman**

2744 Bloomsbury Court,  
Woodbridge, VA 22192-5119

**#1514, Lora C. Williams**

3090 E 350 S,  
Bluffton, IN 46714

**#1515, Thomas C. Hull**

1335 W 15th St.,  
Tempe, AZ 85281

**#1516, Judith M. Pearson**

115 Strong Road,  
Southampton, MA 01073-9349

**#1517, Sandra S. Petri**

19 Biltmore Terrace,  
Swansea, IL 62226

**#1518, Robert K. Hull**

PO Box 179,  
Bruce, Alberta, Canada T0B 0R0

**#1519, Brian A. Shaffer**

825 Purdue Ave.,  
Cumberland MD 21502-3344

**#1520, Ronald Adam Hull**

2654 Lamb Road,  
Lexington, NC 27295

**#1521, Michael Robert McKillip**

7052 Remington Oaks Loop  
Lakeland, FL 33810

### PAST MEMBER RENEWING:

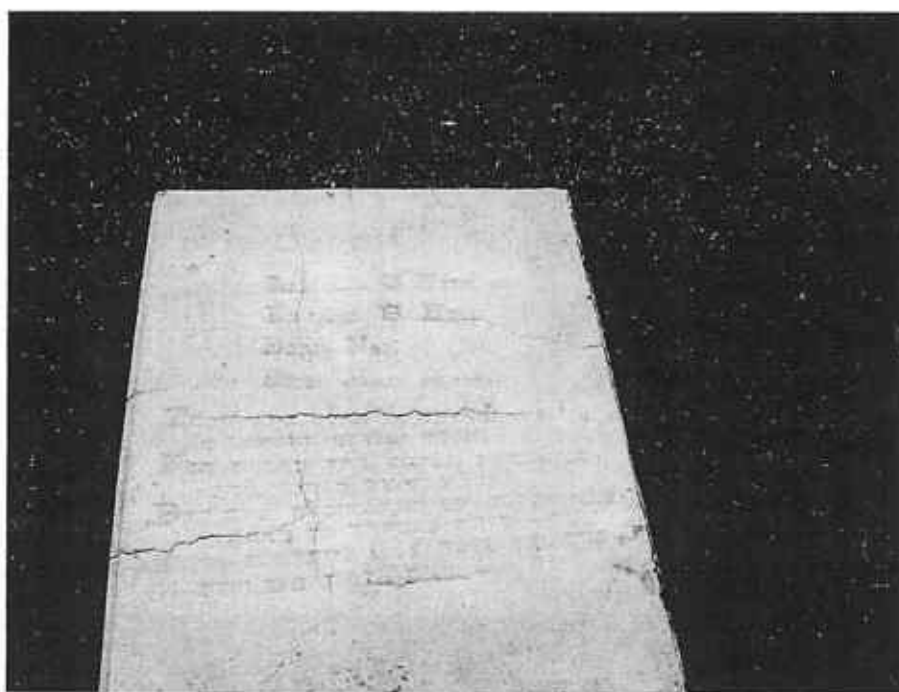
**#1044, Michael Scott Hull**

221 W 6th St., Suite 2000,  
Austin, TX 78701-3407



**Edward Stanley Hull Grave**

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: There are no dates on the above stone. However, I have a copy of his grave registration form which lists the date of birth as January 14, 1835 and the death as September 9, 1912. He died of kidney trouble. He was a member of the Armistead Partisan Rangers and Gamblin Calvary during the Civil War. The gravestone is standard for Confederate Veterans.



**Isabella C. Hull Grave**  
**Wife of Edward Stanley Hull**  
**Born November 22, 1839**  
**Died March 22, 1881**

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: "The stone is hard to read from the photograph."



Clarence Galloway Hull Jr. Grave



Clarence Galloway Hull Jr.



CLAUDE HULL  
Valedictorian, Class of 1930.

Clarence Galloway Hull Jr.  
Valedictorian of Virginia Military Institute

#### Lineage of HFA Member #1440 Clarence Galloway Hull, IV

Clarence Galloway Hull IV, b. 19 August 1960, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi; m. #2, Teresa Ruth Travous  
HFA member #1442, Clarence Galloway Hull III, b. 15 August 1938, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi; m. #1  
Frances Pamela Aikman Olmsted

**Clarence Galloway Hull, II, b. 19 May 1908, Overt, Jones County, Mississippi; d. 10 January 1999, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi; m. Virginia Lyle Bell**

Clarence Galloway Hull, I, b. 10 October 1886, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi; d. 1970, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi; m. Martha "Mattie" Pack

Maxwell McGill Hull, b. 08 February 1857, Mississippi; d. ca 1947, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; m. January 1886, Henrietta Eudora Davis

Edward Stanley Hull, b. 14 January 1835, MS; d. 12 September 1912, Winston County, Mississippi; m. Isabella Casteel Porter

David Reed Hull, b. 21 April 1812, South Carolina; d. 28 April 1889, Winston County, Mississippi; m. Mary "Polly" Ann Conner

James Hull, b. on ship from Ireland, late 1700's



## Update on HFA Database

by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist

In our last report in the *HFA Newsletter* we stated that as of September 20, 2006, we had a grand total of **18,755 family group sheets** in the HFA database, after thirteen years of input. We are using the FileMaker Pro database program, which allows us to conduct searches for people in about twenty-one different fields.

As of January 11, 2007, we are happy to report a new grand total of **18,891 family group sheets** in the HFA database.

We are still busy inputting Hull marriages and other data from all states into the database. These have been gleaned from many different sources and are all in the holdings of the HFA Genealogist. Our last count for Hull marriages was approximately **6499 marriages** in the marriage field for the head of the family and **3435 marriages for the children** in these families, but which dates have not yet all been entered.

Our new totals are:

- **6536 marriages** in the marriage field for the head of the family
- **3490 marriages for the children** in these families
- We have now completed entering the **marriage records for 43 states**.

The sources for the database entries are from (1) the material sent to me from our HFA members, which is periodically listed in each *HFA Newsletter*, and (2) the material which I personally have researched, collected, and analyzed from libraries and archives throughout the entire country.

I now have over 425 2-inch and 3-inch wide notebooks, which hold these Hull/Holl/Hohl/Hole pages, all encased in acid-free plastic sheets. This genealogical material, along with the Hull lineages submitted by our HFA members, form the basis for most of our *HFA Journal* articles.

A special thanks goes to Ruth S. Ratliff, of Boulder, Colorado, who assists me in typing these records into the database. Also I extend my grateful thanks to the Hull Family Association, who from the beginning has contributed yearly funding to support this project.

### Family Group Sheets

We are able to send out by e-mail as many as three Hull/Holl/Hohl family group sheets at a time to our members. When requesting these, please follow the instructions in the Autumn 2004 *HFA Newsletter*, p. 15, or go to <http://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist.shtml> on our HFA website, where these guidelines appear there under the heading: Family Group Sheets.



### News from Our Members

#### Are You Researching in Virginia?

HFA member #1004 Marilyn Wienke recently sent us some valuable information for those researching in the state of Virginia:

#### Did You Know?

Any reference made to a person's having been born in Virginia as early as 1728 to as late as 1863 could indicate that he/she was born in any of the following of states:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Any part of Illinois from 1781–1818       | Any part of Ohio from 1778–1803          |
| Any part of Indiana from 1787–1816        | Any part of Pennsylvania from 1752–1786  |
| Any part of Kentucky from 1775–1792       | Any part of Tennessee from 1760–1803     |
| Any part of Maryland from 1775–1792       | Any part of West Virginia from 1760–1862 |
| Any part of North Carolina from 1728–1779 |  |

Reprinted from *Antique Week*, December 20, 1999

The Genealogical Contributions from Our HFA Members will appear in the next *HFA Newsletter*.

Hull  
family

## Hull Archive Photograph Contributions

*Editor's Note:* The following member sent photographs to add to our Hull Archive Photograph Collection. Photographs received at a later date will be acknowledged in a future *Newsletter*. Our grateful thanks to you all for your contributions.

### HFA Member #1440 Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV

#### Hull Cemetery Stones

#### Perkinsville Cemetery

Approximately 8 miles East of Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi on Highway 14

#### Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV, December 20, 2006

I just returned from a 500-mile trip today and have attached photos of the David R. Hull, Edward S. Hull, and Isabella C. Hull gravestones. All three stones are located in Perkinsville Cemetery, approximately eight miles east of Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, on Highway 14. I had to take some back roads off of Highway 14. The GPS Coordinates for the cemetery are:

33 06.083N

088 51.924W

I've managed to accumulate some more information on the David Reed Hull line and would welcome an update article in the *HFA Journal*. [Editor's Note: Please see our first article on David Reed Hull in the *HFA Journal*, Vol. 10, #2, Summer 1999 issue: "Biography of David Carlisle Hull"; "Ancestors of David Carlisle Hull."] I have all of this information in various forms and have purchased a software program to help organize it into something more manageable. According to several census reports that I have, David Reed Hull was listed as being born in South Carolina in 1812. Both of his parents were marked as "foreign born."

I made a trip to the Winston County, Mississippi library and found a good bit of information on the family. Evidently David Reed Hull was one of the first settlers in the town of Louisville after the land was opened to settlers. The Indian Removal Act of 1830 moved the Choctaws out of Mississippi and opened way for settlers. He was listed as being elected to Board of Police (Supervisors) along with his father-in-law, Uriah Conner, in the first elections for the county.



Photo of David R. Hull Grave

BORN

April 21, 1812

DIED

April 28, 1889

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: "We made repairs; however, the stone is in bad shape."



Clarence Galloway Hull Jr. Grave



Clarence Galloway Hull Jr.



CLAUDE HULL  
Valedictorian, Class of 1930.

Clarence Galloway Hull Jr.  
Valedictorian of Virginia Military Institute

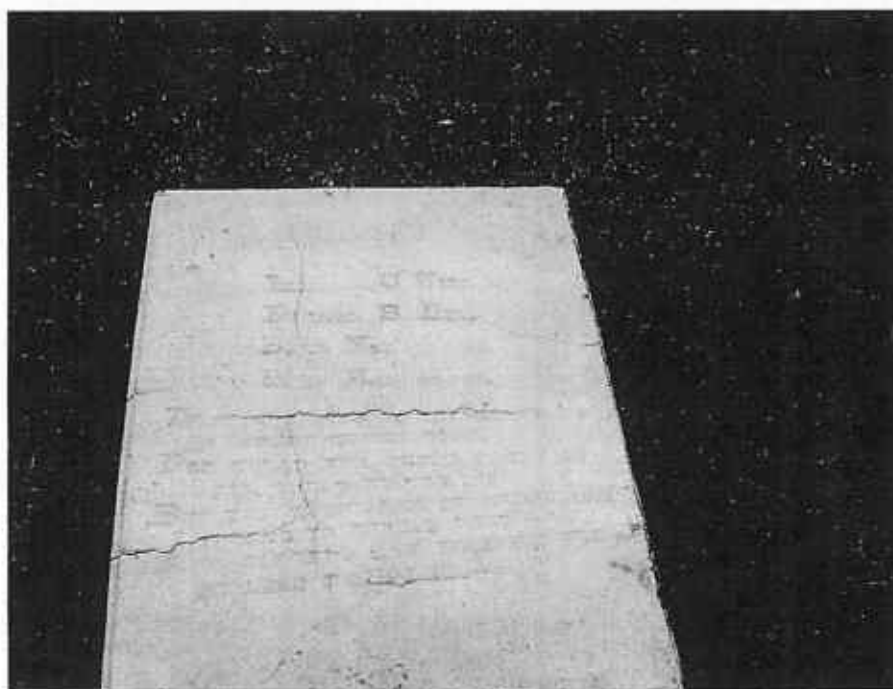
#### Lineage of HFA Member #1440 Clarence Galloway Hull, IV

Clarence Galloway Hull IV, b. 19 August 1960, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi; m. #2, Teresa Ruth Travous  
HFA member #1442, Clarence Galloway Hull III, b. 15 August 1938, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi; m. #1  
Frances Pamela Aikman Olmsted  
Clarence Galloway Hull, II, b. 19 May 1908, Overt, Jones County, Mississippi; d. 10 January 1999, Greenwood,  
Leflore County, Mississippi; m. Virginia Lyle Bell  
Clarence Galloway Hull, I, b. 10 October 1886, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi; d. 1970, Greenwood, Leflore County,  
Mississippi; m. Martha "Mattie" Pack  
Maxwell McGill Hull, b. 08 February 1857, Mississippi; d. ca 1947, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; m. January 1886,  
Henrietta Eudora Davis  
Edward Stanley Hull, b. 14 January 1835, MS; d. 12 September 1912, Winston County, Mississippi; m. Isabella  
Casteel Porter  
David Reed Hull, b. 21 April 1812, South Carolina; d. 28 April 1889, Winston County, Mississippi; m. Mary "Polly"  
Ann Conner  
James Hull, b. on ship from Ireland, late 1700's



**Edward Stanley Hull Grave**

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: There are no dates on the above stone. However, I have a copy of his grave registration form which lists the date of birth as January 14, 1835 and the death as September 9, 1912. He died of kidney trouble. He was a member of the Armistead Partisan Rangers and Gamblin Calvary during the Civil War. The gravestone is standard for Confederate Veterans.



**Isabella C. Hull Grave**  
**Wife of Edward Stanley Hull**  
**Born November 22, 1839**  
**Died March 22, 1881**

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: "The stone is hard to read from the photograph."



## Hull Archive Photograph Contributions

*Editor's Note:* The following member sent photographs to add to our Hull Archive Photograph Collection. Photographs received at a later date will be acknowledged in a future *Newsletter*. Our grateful thanks to you all for your contributions.

### HFA Member #1440 Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV

#### Hull Cemetery Stones

#### Perkinsville Cemetery

Approximately 8 miles East of Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi on Highway 14

#### Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV, December 20, 2006

I just returned from a 500-mile trip today and have attached photos of the David R. Hull, Edward S. Hull, and Isabella C. Hull gravestones. All three stones are located in Perkinsville Cemetery, approximately eight miles east of Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, on Highway 14. I had to take some back roads off of Highway 14. The GPS Coordinates for the cemetery are:

33 06.083N

088 51.924W

I've managed to accumulate some more information on the David Reed Hull line and would welcome an update article in the *HFA Journal*. [Editor's Note: Please see our first article on David Reed Hull in the *HFA Journal*, Vol. 10, #2, Summer 1999 issue: "Biography of David Carlisle Hull"; "Ancestors of David Carlisle Hull."] I have all of this information in various forms and have purchased a software program to help organize it into something more manageable. According to several census reports that I have, David Reed Hull was listed as being born in South Carolina in 1812. Both of his parents were marked as "foreign born."

I made a trip to the Winston County, Mississippi library and found a good bit of information on the family. Evidently David Reed Hull was one of the first settlers in the town of Louisville after the land was opened to settlers. The Indian Removal Act of 1830 moved the Choctaws out of Mississippi and opened way for settlers. He was listed as being elected to Board of Police (Supervisors) along with his father-in-law, Uriah Conner, in the first elections for the county.

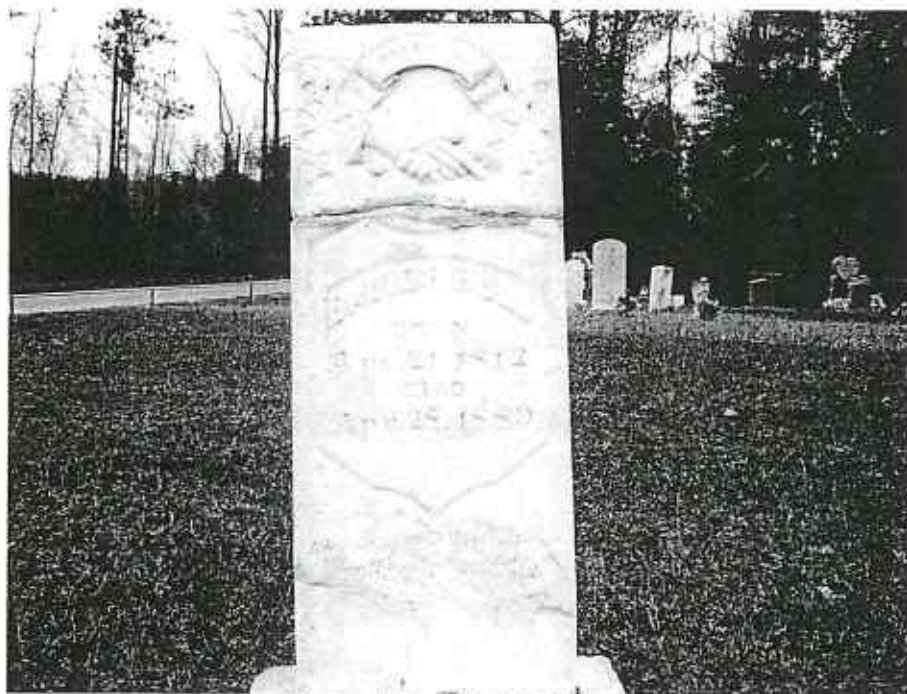


Photo of David R. Hull Grave

BORN

April 21, 1812

DIED

April 28, 1889

Remarks by Clarence "Clay" Galloway Hull, IV: "We made repairs; however, the stone is in bad shape."



## Update on HFA Database

by Phyllis J. Hughes  
HFA Genealogist

In our last report in the *HFA Newsletter* we stated that as of September 20, 2006, we had a grand total of **18,755 family group sheets** in the HFA database, after thirteen years of input. We are using the FileMaker Pro database program, which allows us to conduct searches for people in about twenty-one different fields.

As of January 11, 2007, we are happy to report a new grand total of **18,891 family group sheets** in the HFA database.

We are still busy inputting Hull marriages and other data from all states into the database. These have been gleaned from many different sources and are all in the holdings of the HFA Genealogist. Our last count for Hull marriages was approximately **6499 marriages** in the marriage field for the head of the family and **3435 marriages for the children** in these families, but which dates have not yet all been entered.

Our new totals are:

- **6536 marriages** in the marriage field for the head of the family
- **3490 marriages for the children** in these families
- We have now completed entering the **marriage records for 43 states**.

The sources for the database entries are from (1) the material sent to me from our HFA members, which is periodically listed in each *HFA Newsletter*, and (2) the material which I personally have researched, collected, and analyzed from libraries and archives throughout the entire country.

I now have over 425 2-inch and 3-inch wide notebooks, which hold these Hull/Holl/Hohl/Hole pages, all encased in acid-free plastic sheets. This genealogical material, along with the Hull lineages submitted by our HFA members, form the basis for most of our *HFA Journal* articles.

A special thanks goes to Ruth S. Ratliff, of Boulder, Colorado, who assists me in typing these records into the database. Also I extend my grateful thanks to the Hull Family Association, who from the beginning has contributed yearly funding to support this project.

### Family Group Sheets

We are able to send out by e-mail as many as three Hull/Holl/Hohl family group sheets at a time to our members. When requesting these, please follow the instructions in the Autumn 2004 *HFA Newsletter*, p. 15, or go to <http://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist.shtml> on our HFA website, where these guidelines appear there under the heading: Family Group Sheets.



### News from Our Members

#### Are You Researching in Virginia?

HFA member #1004 Marilyn Wienke recently sent us some valuable information for those researching in the state of Virginia:

#### Did You Know?

Any reference made to a person's having been born in Virginia as early as 1728 to as late as 1863 could indicate that he/she was born in any of the following of states:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Any part of Illinois from 1781–1818       | Any part of Ohio from 1778–1803          |
| Any part of Indiana from 1787–1816        | Any part of Pennsylvania from 1752–1786  |
| Any part of Kentucky from 1775–1792       | Any part of Tennessee from 1760–1803     |
| Any part of Maryland from 1775–1792       | Any part of West Virginia from 1760–1862 |
| Any part of North Carolina from 1728–1779 |  |

Reprinted from *Antique Week*, December 20, 1999

The Genealogical Contributions from Our HFA Members will appear in the next *HFA Newsletter*.

News of Our Members  
**Don and Gay Nichols-Hydrick**  
 Celebrate Their 60th Wedding Anniversary  
 San Diego, California  
 March 15, 2006

We rejoice with HFA member #0374 Gay Hydrick-Nichols and her husband, Don, who celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March in San Diego. Gay and Don hosted our fourth HFA annual reunion in San Diego, with a picnic at their own lovely residence high on a terraced hill with an ocean-view in the distance. They have also attended several other reunions and Gay was the speaker at our 10th reunion in San Jose, California when she spoke lovingly of her own Hull ancestors in Buffalo Grove, Ogle County, and Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. In an October 15, 2005 letter to the HFA, Gay congratulated us on our Summer 2005 issue of the *Newsletter*, saying:

*This issue was so remarkable (loved the list of hosts of HFA meetings, as we cannot remember our own names at age 87!).*

*We think of you often, remembering those wonderful affairs in Des Moines, after which we had so much fun visiting our Nichols relatives.*

*And Phyllis' kind mention of Mother's 100-year-old high school graduation autograph book, which I sent back to the school and my classmates who were celebrating their 70th anniversary. Amazingly, half of us still live!*

*We do not travel as Don is a bit unstable—having fallen a couple of times, it leaves him a bit dizzy. He is marvelous at home, where all is familiar, and where he is his old self, always pleasant with never a complaint or cross word which allowed us to reach come next Ides of March, our 60th wedding anniversary which we will celebrate modestly! But I have been in all the airplanes I ever hope to see.*

*However, I promised cousin Caroline Nielsen (our great grandfathers were brothers—hers began Athens, Ohio, mine Dixon, Illinois—and much correspondence between the two, all of which Caroline has in her vast Hull files, collected by her gorgeous Father before his death)—that were she to offer to have the reunion again, perhaps in Sacramento, we would come, hell or high water. Would adore having an extra copy of the above *Newsletter*, it was so handsome!*

*Best wishes for 2006,*

*Gay*

*Lineage of Gay Nichols-Hydrick*

#0374 Nichols, Gay N., b. 03 September 1918, Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa; m. Donald F. Hydrick  
 Rev. Gay E. Nichols, b. 04 April 1872, Cass Co., Iowa; m. #2 Edna L. Marsh  
 Helen Hull Myers, b. 01 August 1840, Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois; m. Fletcher Bent Nichols  
 Phoebe Sanford Hull, b. 20 October 1818, Andes, Delaware Co., New York; m. Rev. William A. Myers  
 Capt. Stephen Hull, b. 12 November 1790, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Anna Sanford  
 Peter Hull, b. 27 July 1768, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Mary [—?—]  
 Stephen Hull, b. 25 July 1724, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman  
 Nathaniel Hull, b. 07 April 1695, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Elizabeth Burr  
 Cornelius Hull, b. ca. 1654, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Sarah Sanford  
 Lt. Cornelius Hull, bap. 14 April 1628, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England; m. Rebecca Jones  
 Mr. George Hull, m. 27 August 1614, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England, Thmzen Michell  
 Thomas "the Younger" Hull, m. 11 January 1572/73, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England, Joan(e) Peson  
 Richard Hull, will proved 06 June 1559, Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England; m. #2 Alice [—?—]



**Gay Nichols-Hydrick and Don Hydrick**  
 60th Wedding Anniversary, March 15, 2006

Photographs of the following people were also received from  
HFA Member #0609 Harry Moreen

**Grace Darling Hull Balkam**

Born: Grace Darling Hull on February 12, 1851, Ellicottville, New York

Died: March 15, 1900, Chicago, Illinois

Eldest daughter of Charles Cary Hull and Grace M Kimball

Marriage: Ellery Channing Balkam on February 24, 1870, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

Places: Lived at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, NY until between 1859 and 1865; at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin until 1870; Chicago, Illinois for the rest of her life

Family:

1. Grace Louise Balkam, November 18, 1870

2. Ellery Channing Balkam, Jr., July 2, 1872

3. Nathan Irving Balkam, June 12, 1874

4. Frank Blair Balkam, October 18, 1878

5. Charles Hull Balkam, about 1880

6. Luke Phillip Balkam, January 12, 1883

Photos: Grace Hull 01: Grace Hull Balkam circa 1870

Grace Hull 02: Grace Hull Balkam circa 1880

**Harriet Kimball "Hattie" Hull Hayde**

Born: Harriet Kimball Hull on September 5, 1865, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

Died: February 4, 1943, Elmhurst, Illinois

Third youngest, daughter of Charles Cary Hull and Grace M Kimball

Marriage: Charles P. Hayde on February 24, 1891 at Chicago, Illinois

Places: Lived at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin until 1872; and Chicago, Illinois vicinity for the remainder of her life

Family: Two daughters:

1. Marion Hayde

2. Hortense Hayde

Photos: Hattie 01: Hattie Hull circa 1890 in Chicago.

Hattie 02: Hattie Hull circa 1885 in Chicago.

**Jennie Mary Hull Scallon**

Born: Jennie Mary Hull on August 26, 1859, Ellicottville, New York

Died: November 8, 1938, Stone Lake, Sawyer, Wisconsin

Second daughter of Charles Cary Hull and Grace M Kimball

Marriages: November 28, 1877, married Wallace (or Willis) A. Green (or Greene). Married second, John Francis Scallon, date unknown.

Places: Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, NY until between 1859 and 1865; at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin until 1872; Chicago, Illinois until perhaps 1910, then Stone Lake, Wisconsin

Family: No known children

Photo: Jennie Mary Hull Scallon on the farm at Stone Lake Wisconsin, circa 1925

***Lineage of HFA member Harry Allen Moreen***

#0609 Harry Allen Moreen, b. 24 Jan 1936, Cook, IL; m. Helen A. Erickson

Marion Hull Balkam, b. 24 Nov 1909, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Harry A. Moreen

Luke Phillip Balkam, b. 12 Jan 1883, Cook, IL; m. May Beck

Grace Darling Hull, b. 12 Feb 1851, Cattaraugus, NY; m. Ellery C. Balkam

**Charles Carey Hull, b. 27 Aug 1819, Madison, NY; m. Grace M. Kimball**

Charles W. Hull, b. 04 Jun 1782, Litchfield, CT; m. Mary Elizabeth Hackley

Dr. Titus Hull, b. 25 Mar 1751, Litchfield Co, CT; m. Olive (Lewis) Parmalee

Dr. Zephaniah Hull, b. 15 Aug 1728, New Haven Co, CT; m. Hannah Doolittle

Dr. John Hull, b. 1702, New Haven Co, CT; m. Sarah Ives

Dr. Benjamin Hull, b. 1672, Fairfield Co, CT; m. Elizabeth Andrews

Dr. John Hull, b. 04 May 1640, New Haven Co, CT; m. Mary (?Beach)

Richard Hull, b., prob. ENG, will: 21 Aug 1662, pro.: 06 Jan 1662/3, New Haven, New Haven Co., CT; m. [—?—]

## Grace Kimball Hull

Born: Grace M. Kimball, June 27, 1826, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

Died: September 11, 1865

She was the daughter of Harmon Kimball and Dorcas Beecher.

She married Charles Cary Hull at Trinity Church, Elmira, New York on May 1, 1850.

Places: Probably resided in New Haven, then Bethlehem, Connecticut. May have also resided in New York City and Elmira, New York prior to her marriage to Charles Cary Hull.

Photo Grace Kimball #1 is a companion photo to Charles Cary Hull #1 photograph; both original albumen photos taken circa 1872 in Chicago.

Photo Grace Kimball #2 is apparently a companion photograph to Charles Cary Hull #3; believed to have been taken November 18, 1891 in Chicago.



**Grace Kimball Hull is a companion photo to the Charles Cary Hull photograph  
Original albumen photo taken circa 1872 in Chicago**

## Hull Archive Photograph Contributions

*Editor's Note:* The following member sent ten photographs to add to our Hull Archive Photograph Collection. Names in below lineages are bolded if photos have been received from these people. Photographs received at a later date will be acknowledged in our next *Newsletter*. Our grateful thanks to you all for your contributions.

### HFA Member #0609 Harry Moreen Photographs Charles Carey Hull

Born: About August 1819; Eaton, Madison County, New York

Died: November 15, 1891

Youngest son of Charles W. Hull and Mary Elizabeth Hackley

Married: Grace M. Kimball, May 1, 1850, Elmira, Chemung County, New York

Places: Born and lived at Eaton, New York until circa 1833; then at Bethlehem, Connecticut until circa 1850; then at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, New York until between 1859 and 1865; at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin until 1872; and Chicago, Illinois for the remainder of his life.

Family: Three daughters:

1. Grace Darling Hull, born February 12, 1851 at Ellicottville, New York
2. Jennie Mary Hull, born August 29, 1859 at Ellicottville, New York
3. Harriet Kimball "Hattie" Hull, born September 5, 1865 at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

Occupation: Merchant

Photo #1: Charles Carey Hull, from an original albumen photo taken circa 1872 in Chicago

Photo #2: Charles Carey Hull, from a photo circa 1890 in Chicago

Photo #3: Charles Carey Hull, from a photo circa 1891 in Chicago



**Charles Carey Hull, from an original albumen photograph taken circa 1872 in Chicago**